

***Descendants of William
Robertson***

compiled by

H. Edgar Hill

June 2021

Descendants of William Robertson

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ ROBERTSON** was born about 21 Jul 1728 in Elgin, Moray, Scotland. He died about Jul 1796 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH LATHAM** (daughter of John Latham and Susannah Churchill) about 1751 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She was born about 1728. He married (2) **MARY HARDIN** (daughter of Martin Hardin and Lydia Waters) on 29 Aug 1785 in Washington Co., Kentucky (then Lincoln Co, KY). She was born on 04 Oct 1741 in Prince William Co., Virginia. She died in 1811 in Kentucky (probably in Washington Co., Kentucky).

Notes for William Robertson:

William Robertson Banished to America

William Robertson, age 20, a weaver by trade and a Jacobite in Lord Lewis Gordon's regiment, was banished to America from Spinel, Morayshire, Scotland, after the Battle of Culloden. [The Battle of Culloden was the final confrontation of the 1745 Jacobite Rising. Taking place on 16 April 1746, the battle pitted the Jacobite forces of Charles Edward Stuart against an army commanded by William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, loyal to the British government.] After being held as a prisoner at Inverness and Tilbury, he was transported to America on the British ship the "Veteran, which sailed from Liverpool on 5 May 1747 for the Leeward Islands. The ship was later intercepted by a French privateer ship which freed all the prisoners and landed them in Martinique in June 1747. Others on the ship included Alexander Robertson, age 40, a former tenant of Robertson of Straun. Alexander was a prisoner at Monkland, Sterling and Carlisle; and another William Robertson, age 17, a laborer from Perth who was in the Duke of Perth's regiment. The younger William was captured at Carlisle and was a prisoner at Carlisle and York. The prisoners also included a George Reid and James Reed.

William Robertson of Nelson County, Kentucky left 60 pounds in his will to a Ralph Reid of Scotland. Could the William Robertson who was banished to America be the William Robertson who died in Nelson County, Kentucky? The William banished to America is the right age. We can be fairly certain that the William Robertson who died in Nelson County was born in Scotland. He is referred to in several other publications as a Scotsman. He also left money in his will to Ralph Reid of Scotland indicating that he still had strong ties to Scotland. Also, the presence of George and James Reid/Reed on the same boat carrying prisoners from Scotland all indicates that the William who was banished from Scotland and the William who died in Nelson County could well be the same person.

William Robertson and the Hardin Family

In the book History of the Hardin Family in the Early Settling of Kentucky , Jack Hardin, Jr. details the adventures of his father, Jack Hardin, Sr. On the first of March 1780, fifteen families, "composed entirely of kindred by blood or marriage," floated down the Monongahela River . Surnames of the families on the trip included Hardin, Harding, Robertson and Shivelys.

One boat carried their horses, cattle and heavy movable property. The other was a small, light boat, which carried the families and lighter personal effects. All went well until March 20th, when at the mouth of the Limestone River a large force of Indians attacked them.

It goes on to state the Robertson (his first name is not given) lost his wife and two children in the battle. The book is confusing about whether Robertson's wife actually died in the battle or later in captivity. The book describes Robertson and others going out later to rescue wives and children including "Mrs. Robertson," so presumably she died later while being held captive by the Indians. It does provide that "Mrs. Robertson" was related to the Hardins, but does not state how.

The Indians took several of the wives and children captive. The captives included Mrs. Harding, wife of Thomas, Robertson's wife and Jack, Sr.'s wife and son, Robert. About the middle of April 1780, a rescue party was formed which consisted of Jack Hardin, Sr., Jack Hardin, Jr., Thomas Harding and Robertson.

Generation 1 (cont.)

After the battle, the families abandoned their plans to settle near Louisville and, instead, reunited three years later leaving for Kentucky in the early spring of 1783. They settled in what is now Washington County, Kentucky. Included in this group was William Robertson. William married Mary Hardin daughter of Martin Hardin and a niece of Jack Hardin, Jr.

The book by Jack Hardin, Jr. does not mention the first name of the Robertson who lost his wife and children on March 20, 1780, but he does say that he was the brother of William who married Mary Hardin. George Morgan Chinn in his book describes the events of March 20, 1780 and states that Robertson's first name was Samuel.

William and Mary married in 1785 in Washington County, Kentucky, so they would have married after the trip to Kentucky. Mary was William's second wife and William was Mary's second husband. William and Mary had no children and Mary had no children by her first marriage to Robert Wickliff. William's first wife may have been Frances Ann Nelson, although her name has not been confirmed. He had at least two children by his first marriage; John and Elizabeth.

There is a great deal of information on the Hardin and Harding families of Virginia and Kentucky. B. C. Holtzclaw devotes a chapter to this family in the book *Ancestry and Descendants of The Nassau-Siegen Immigrants to Virginia 1714-1750*. In that book it provides that Mary Hardin who married William Robertson was the daughter of Martin Hardin (ba. 1716 in Northumberland Co., VA, d. 1780 in Monongahela Co., PA) and Lydia Waters. Martin was the brother of Jack Hardin, Sr. and both were the sons of Mark Hardin and Mary Hogue.

Assuming that Mr. Hardin's book and Mr. Chinn's book are correct, William and Samuel were brothers and it is likely that they come from somewhere along the Monongahela River. Ms. Dorothy Wulfeck's book on the Hardin and Harding families contains a letter from Mary Louis Harding Felts to a Mrs. Murphy dated March 3, 1961. In it she states that "John [Harding] was living in Green Co., KY, in 1797, as he left a Power of Attorney that year giving his brother, Abraham, authority to sell land for him which he owned jointly with William Robertson on the West Fork of the Monongahela River in Washington Co., VA." [Washington Co. is actually in Pennsylvania.] Could this William be the William Robertson who married Mary Hardin? We know that from Mr. Hardin's book that William came from this area. We also know that there were family connections between the Hardin, Harding and Robertson families. Although it cannot be said for certain at this time, it seems possible that the William referred to in the Felts letter is the same William who married Mary Hardin. Later in the book, Mr. Wulfeck also lists William as being the second husband of Mary Hardin, daughter of Martin and Lydia Waters.

Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Fayette County, Pennsylvania as just north of the present was Virginia line. The Monongahela River makes up the western county line. Bullskin Township makes up the northern border of the county, along which Jacob's Creek who runs. Many claims were made on the land of Bullskin during the early days, before the question of proprietorship of the lands was determined.

Thomas and Richard Penn issued a patent on January 12th, 1771 to William Robertson, which covered the valuable lands lying on both sides of Jacob's Creek. Ralph Cherry left successfully disputed the validity of this patent to William Robertson; it was not until many years later that he perfected his claim.

William Robertson was a Scotchman by birth, and possessed and an unusual degree of tenaciousness of purpose. He moved to Bullskin from the eastern part of Pennsylvania about 1770, settling on Jacob's Creek, below Ralph Cherry's, with whom he was involved in litigation until Robertson's death. Robertson's family moved to to the west.

Andrew Robertson, brother of William, settled first in Westmoreland County, but sometime about 1800 located at the foot of Chestnut Ridge. He was married to Betsey Smart and reared a family of four children, John, who died in Scotland; Nancy, one of the Pioneer teachers, who died a

Generation 1 (cont.)

maiden; Andrew, who settled on the county line, for his family yet reside; and Elizabeth, who lived near Bridgeport as the wife of Asher Walker.

Andrew is listed as owning 207 acres and William is listed as owning 191 acres in Fayette County. The survey was completed in 1787, but many of the properties were actually surveyed earlier. The History of Fayette County does not state exactly when the survey of the Robertson lands was done, but in 1788 neither William nor Andrew are listed as a property owner in Bullskin.

John Hardin and Martin Hardin, brothers, were among the first settlers in the Mononagahela Valley. All of Martin's family moved to Kentucky and became prominent citizens of that state. Martin Hardin emigrated from Fauquier County, Virginia to George's Creek in Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1765 when his son John was 12 years old. They also lived in The Nicholson Township in Fayette County. The History of Fayette County states that the John Hardin, son of Martin, moved to Kentucky in 1786 and that his father and brothers preceded him. In the same year he volunteered under Geroge Rogers Clark for the expedition against the Indians on the Wabash and was appointed quartermaster. He was also engaged in other Indian campaigns and was killed in the campaign against the Miami villages in the fall of 1792.

Fauquier and Culpeper Counties, Virginia

On 24 September 1761, a William Robertson and Peter Taylor entered into a lease and release for land. Witnesses were Joseph Hudnall, Jr., John Stone and Samuel Porter. On 27-28 September 1767 a William Robertson and Frances Ann, his wife entered into a lease and release with John James, a bricklayer, it being the same land that William purchased from Peter Taylor. Witnesses were William Brent, James Williams, and Henry Martin.

There is also a William Robertson, whose wife was Elizabeth, who entered into several real estate transactions in Culpeper County, which is adjacent to Fauquier. In 1782, they entered into a transaction with a James Yowell involving property on the south fork of Mountain Run. Witnesses were Ambrose Coleman, Richard Parker, John Sutton and William Cox. There is another real estate transaction in 1783 between Richard Parker (presumably the same Richard Parker who witnessed the 1782 transaction) and his wife Grissell and William Lewis, involving property on Mountain Run which also mentions the Yowell property. Richard and Gissell Parker were the names of the parents of the second wife of John Robertson, son of William of Nelson County, Kentucky. John Robertson and Mary Parker were married in Nelson County, Kentucky on 29 March 1787. The 1783 transaction also mentions a James Garnet. William Robertson of Nelson County's daughter, Elizabeth, was married first to a Garnet before marrying Joseph James on 4 August 1784 in Nelson County, Kentucky.

There were at least two other William Robertsons who lived in Culpeper during the same time who were married to women with the first name of Elizabeth. One was William Robertson (ca. 1755 - 1831) whose first wife was Elizabeth Collins. This William was the son of William Robertson and Sarah Cotton. The other William was married to Elizabeth Latham, daughter of John Latham.

Notes for Elizabeth Latham:

Because of the number of William Robertsons living at the time and the lack of records, there have been several women who have been identified as the first wife of William Robertson. No one has been proven but according to Charles Deusner in his book, Through the Gap, Elizabeth Latham is the most likely candidate. Charles does an excellent job in outlining the facts which I will not repeat here.

One person put forth by several researchers is Frances Ann Nelson based on an indenture and release recorded on 18 September 1767 and another indenture recorded on 28 September, both in Fauquier County, Virginia. However, this William Robertson died in Fredrick County, Virginia in 1797 or 1798, meaning Frances Ann Nelson could not be the first wife of our William Robertson. There was another William Robertson whose wife was Mary who owned land in Culpeper County, Virginia. This William, however, died and left his estate to his wife, Mary.

Generation 1 (cont.)

William Robertson and Elizabeth Latham had the following children:

2. i. **JOHN² ROBERTSON** (son of William Robertson and Elizabeth Latham) was born in 1753 in Virginia. He died about Nov 1813 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS** in 1783 in Virginia. She died before 1787. He married (2) **MARY PARKER** (daughter of Richard Parker and Grizzel Nalle) on 29 Mar 1787 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1768 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died in 1825 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **ELIZABETH ROBERTSON** (daughter of William Robertson and Elizabeth Latham) was born on 30 Jul 1756. She married (1) **ANTHONY GARNETT** in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died before 04 Aug 1785. She married (2) **JOSEPH JAMES**. He was born about 1758.

Notes for Elizabeth Robertson:

The last name of Elizabeth's first husband is definitely Garnett. She is listed as Elizabeth Garnett on the marriage records pertaining to her marriage to Joseph James. A message on one of the genealogy listservs says there is a marriage record of a James Garnett and James Garnett in Nelson Co., KY. It lists the year of marriage as 1761 which could not be correct since Elizabeth would have only been 5 years old. There is a 1810 census record for a Joseph James in Nelson Co. Kentucky. The likely name of Elizabeth's first husband is Anthony who died in Lincoln County, Kentucky about 1784. The Garnett's were from Culpeper County, Virginia.

Elizabeth's second husband was Joseph James.

Notes for Joseph James:

Elizabeth's second husband was Joseph James. Joseph James is shown in the 1810 Nelson Co., Kentucky census with two males under 10 years of age, one male age ten to sixteen, one male over age 45 and one female over the age of 45. Joseph sold land to Thomas James in 1815 and Elizabeth and Joseph sold furniture and slaves to Thomas during the same year.

Notes for Mary Hardin:

A Mary Robertson is buried in the old Caldwell Cemetery, three miles northeast of Springfield in Washington Co., KY. This Mary could be the second wife of William Robertson. Her tombstone indicates that she died in 1811 in her 73rd year. This however conflicts with other information that has her year of birth as 1741. Other members of the family of Mary's first husband, Robert Wickliffe, are also buried in this cemetery.

According to the book, Hardins and Hardings of Virginia and Kentucky, by Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, Mary moved from Prince William Co., VA to George's Creek in Fayette Co., PA in the early 1700s and then to Kentucky in 1786.

Generation 2

2. **JOHN² ROBERTSON** (William¹) was born in 1753 in Virginia. He died about Nov 1813 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS** in 1783 in Virginia. She died before 1787. He married (2) **MARY PARKER** (daughter of Richard Parker and Grizzel Nalle) on 29 Mar 1787 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1768 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She died in 1825 in Washington Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John Robertson:

According to tradition in the Robertson family, John served in the American Revolutionary War, losing an arm at the shoulder at the Battle of Brandywine. This has never been substantiated, however.

John Robertson and Elizabeth Williams had the following child:

Generation 2 (cont.)



3. i. SARAH WILLIAMS³ ROBERTSON (daughter of John Robertson and Elizabeth Williams) was born in 1784 in Virginia. She died in 1805. She married Martin Hardin Wickliffe (son of Charles William Wickliffe and Lydia Ellen Hardin) on 11 Sep 1800 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1770 in Prince William Co., Virginia.

John Robertson and Mary Parker had the following children:

- ii. ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 04 Nov 1788 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1868 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Samuel Handley (son of John Handley and Rachel _____) on 13 Feb 1806 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 May 1784. He died on 01 Jan 1862.

Notes for Elizabeth Robertson:

Samuel and Elizabeth did not have children. Samuel and Elizabeth were living with a John and Gilly Houston in the 1860 McLean Co., KY census. Gilly Houston was Gilly Bodine Leachman, a niece of Elizabeth's..

4. iii.  WILLIAM NELSON ROBERTSON (son of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 17 Jun 1790 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1865 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Amelia Booker Overton (daughter of Samuel Overton and Frances Cosby) on 01 Jan 1811 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Jun 1792 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1881 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
5. iv.  GILLY ROBERTSON (daughter of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 14 Feb 1793 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1869 in Kentucky. She married Cornelius Bodine (son of Isaac A. Bodine and Elizabeth Pullin) on 07 Oct 1810 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1783 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He died in 1823 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
6. v. RICHARD PARKER ROBERTSON (son of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 03 Apr 1795 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Mary Torsey Briggs (daughter of Thomas H. Briggs and Catherine Cuman) on 19 Apr 1815 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1794 in Warren Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1854 in Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky.
7. vi. NANCY ROBERTSON (daughter of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 03 Sep 1797 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Andrew Briggs (son of Thomas H. Briggs and Catherine Cuman) on 24 Nov 1814 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Feb 1792 in Leslie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 09 Oct 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. JOHN M. ROBERTSON (son of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1801.
8. viii. MATILDA ROBERTSON (daughter of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 09 Nov 1802 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1849 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George L. Leachman (son of Sampson Leachman and Nancy Ann Davis) on 28 Oct 1819 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Virginia. He died on 02 May 1866 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ix. JOHN WILLIAM ROBERTSON (son of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 19 Apr 1805. He died in 1823.
- x. HANDLEY ROBERTSON (son of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 25 Oct 1807. He died in 1823.
9. xi. CYRUS ROBERTSON (son of John Robertson and Mary Parker) was born on 03 Jul 1811 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856. He married Mary Ann Humphrey on 28 Sep 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Feb 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1854 in Kentucky.

Generation 3

3. **SARAH WILLIAMS³ ROBERTSON** (John², William¹) was born in 1784 in Virginia. She died in 1805. She married Martin Hardin Wickliffe (son of Charles William Wickliffe and Lydia Ellen Hardin) on 11 Sep 1800 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1770 in Prince William Co., Virginia.


Martin Hardin Wickliffe and Sarah Williams Robertson had the following child:

10. i. **ELIZABETH R.⁴ WICKLIFFE** (daughter of Martin Hardin Wickliffe and Sarah Williams Robertson) was born in 1803 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John Roberts on 03 Jun 1819 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1797 in Virginia. He died in Kentucky.

4. **WILLIAM NELSON³ ROBERTSON** (John², William¹) was born on 17 Jun 1790 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1865 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Amelia Booker Overton (daughter of Samuel Overton and Frances Cosby) on 01 Jan 1811 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 30 Jun 1792 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jul 1881 in McLean Co., Kentucky.



William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton had the following children:

11. i. **JOHN EDWARD⁴ ROBERTSON** (son of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 16 May 1812 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1882. He married Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley (daughter of John Nalley and Ruth Taylor) on 08 Oct 1834 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). She was born on 18 Mar 1817 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1896.
12. ii.  **WILLIAM EDWIN ROBERTSON** (son of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 10 May 1814 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Mar 1899 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Cordelia Thomas (daughter of Markus Lattimore Thomas and Catherine Foster) on 17 Nov 1844 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Mar 1828 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1905 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
13. iii. **FANNY MARY ROBERTSON** (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 18 Nov 1815 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1886 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Soloman H. Bishop (son of Solomon Bishop and Margaret Harrell) on 06 May 1836 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). He was born in 1810 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
14. iv. **MARY JANE ROBERTSON** (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 17 May 1817 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married George T. Moore on 26 Apr 1834. He was born in 1813 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1849 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
15. v. **THOMAS OVERTON ROBERTSON** (son of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 24 Feb 1819 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married CINDERELLA BATES. She was born on 26 Feb 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1867.
16. vi. **ELIZABATH M. ROBERTSON** (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 27 Apr 1822 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1903 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM BRASHEAR** on 02 Dec 1842. He died on 29 Mar 1845 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **CHARLES ALLEN OWEN** (son of Daniel Owen and Mary Allen) on 10 Jan 1847. He was born on 20 Oct 1815 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
17. vii. **SAMUEL BOOKER ROBERTSON** (son of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 28 May 1824 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1898 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY JANE JACKSON** (daughter of George Cessna Jackson and Sarah Wren Landrum) on 24 Dec 1840 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). She was born in 1825 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.

Generation 3 (cont.)

She died on 27 Nov 1849 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (2) FRANCES MARTHA MORGAN (daughter of Thomas J. Morgan and Margaret Phegley) on 08 Jan 1852 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Jan 1828 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1910 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

18. viii. ROBERT PARKER ROBERTSON (son of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 26 Mar 1826 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1873 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Mary L. Shackelford (daughter of James Dabney Shackelford and Amelia Overton Jenkins) on 17 Mar 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Feb 1836 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1895.
- ix. FINLAY ROBERTSON (son of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 19 Sep 1827 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Oct 1829 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
19. x. SUSAN NELSON ROBERTSON (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 21 Dec 1828 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1875. She married John Anderson Robertson (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) on 07 Sep 1848 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1818 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1887 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
20. xi. AMELIA O. ROBERTSON (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 11 Jun 1831 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1858. She married WILLIAM JEFFERSON BAILY. He died after 1850.
21. xii. ROZELLA ROBERTSON (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 09 Apr 1833 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Brown in 1859. He was born in Sep 1836 in Kentucky.

22. xiii.



DABNEY CARR COSBY ROBERTSON (son of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) was born on 20 Apr 1834 in near Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) HANNAH ELIZABETH HENDRIX on 27 Oct 1857 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Jan 1838 in near Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1873 in near Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ANNIE ARNOLD on 03 Dec 1874 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Aug 1853. She died on 24 Apr 1879. He married (3) BELLE ADORA LAMB on 04 Jan 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Feb 1858 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1928 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

5. GILLY³ ROBERTSON (John², William¹) was born on 14 Feb 1793 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1869 in Kentucky. She married Cornelius Bodine (son of Isaac A. Bodine and Elizabeth Pullin) on 07 Oct 1810 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1783 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He died in 1823 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.



Cornelius Bodine and Gilly Robertson had the following children:

23. i. MARY PARKER⁴ BODINE (daughter of Cornelius Bodine and Gilly Robertson) was born on 03 Oct 1811 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1840 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Washington Thomas (son of Benjamin Thomas and Margaret Grigsby) on 20 Nov 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Dec 1802 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1872 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
24. ii. ELIZABETH BODINE (daughter of Cornelius Bodine and Gilly Robertson) was born on 22 Dec 1813 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1884 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOSEPH MCCLASKEY on 18 Jan

Generation 3 (cont.)

- 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Jul 1812 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1871 in Bloomfield, Nelson Kentucky. She married (2) HENRY BLAND WEBB (son of Robert Webb and Nancy Bland Hughes). He was born in 1812 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died before 1850 (Ballard Co., KY).
25. iii. ISAAC N. BODINE (son of Cornelius Bodine and Gilly Robertson) was born on 15 Jul 1815 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Ann Dugan on 14 Nov 1839 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Sep 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN R. BODINE (son of Cornelius Bodine and Gilly Robertson) was born in 1819 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Dec 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. BUFORD CORNELIUS BODINE (son of Cornelius Bodine and Gilly Robertson) was born in 1821. He died on 03 Nov 1823.
6. **RICHARD PARKER³ ROBERTSON** (John², William¹) was born on 03 Apr 1795 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1872 in Kentucky. He married Mary Torsey Briggs (daughter of Thomas H. Briggs and Catherine Cuman) on 19 Apr 1815 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1794 in Warren Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Oct 1854 in Brandenburg, Meade Co., Kentucky.
- Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs had the following children:
- i. CATHERINE EMELINE⁴ ROBERTSON (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born in 1816 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died about 1891 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married John M. Taylor (son of G. W. Taylor) on 14 Aug 1834 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1814.
- Notes for Catherine Emeline Robertson:
In the 1850 census, Catherine and her husband, John Taylor, were living with Catherine's parents in Meade County, Kentucky.
26. ii. JOHN ANDERSON ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born on 13 Feb 1818 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1887 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Nelson Robertson (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) on 07 Sep 1848 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Dec 1828 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1875.
27. iii. ANDREW BRIGGS ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born on 11 Feb 1820 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1895 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) RACHEL PINKNEY JEWELL (daughter of John Painter Jewell and Mary Hogland) in 1844 in Texas. She was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Green Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. He married (2) EMILY SPENCER on 14 Oct 1863 in Jefferson Co., Texas. She was born in 1840 in Georgia. He married (3) VENITIA OVERDIER on 01 Feb 1888 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- iv. RICHARD PARKER ROBERTSON JR. (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born in 1822 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1823 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. CYRUS HANDLEY ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born on 23 Feb 1822 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1849 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Virginia Clarkson on 24 Aug 1848.
- vi. MARY EMILY ROBERTSON (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born in 1826 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN ANDERSON.
- vii. THOMAS ANDREW ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born in 1827 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1867. He married Mildred J. Hendrick on 24 Jan 1849 in Meade Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1828 in Kentucky.
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Andrew Robertson:

In the 1850 census, Thomas and his wife, Mildred, were living with Thomas' parents in Meade Co., KY.

28. viii. FANNIE MARY ROBERTSON (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born on 10 Mar 1830 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William Thomas Clark (son of Thomas R. Clark and Margaret Seaton) on 02 Mar 1846 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Nov 1825 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ix. PARKER W. ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born on 02 Aug 1831 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1852 in Meade Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Parker W. Robertson:

In the 1850 census, Parker was living with his parents in Meade County, Kentucky.

29. x. WILLIAM WRIGHT ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born on 08 Jul 1837 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1902 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married (1) FANNIE M. RODGERS on 27 Dec 1859 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jan 1840. She died on 27 Jan 1877. He married (2) AMELIA DAVENPORT ANDERSON (daughter of Ervin Anderson and Eliza Jane Lochridge) after 01 Aug 1876. She was born on 15 Oct 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1941.
- xi. GILLIE ANN ROBERTSON (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) was born on 01 Oct 1838 in Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Feb 1853 in Meade Co., Kentucky.

7. **NANCY³ ROBERTSON** (John², William¹) was born on 03 Sep 1797 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Andrew Briggs (son of Thomas H. Briggs and Catherine Cuman) on 24 Nov 1814 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Feb 1792 in Leslie, Fife, Scotland. He died on 09 Oct 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Andrew Briggs:

Andrew owned about 1200 acres in Nelson Co., KY.

Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson had the following children:

30. i. JOHN ROBERTSON⁴ BRIGGS (son of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 06 Nov 1815 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1889. He married (1) LYDEANNE DUGAN on 23 Mar 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky (By I Taylor). She was born on 18 Aug 1818 in Simpson Creek, Nelson Co, KY. She died on 02 Jan 1856 in Ashes Creek, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH HUGHES on 28 Feb 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jun 1831 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
31. ii. CATHERINE BRIGGS (daughter of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 23 May 1818 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1880. She married Felix B. Stone (son of William Stone and Mary Hobbs) on 12 Mar 1836 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1808 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1874 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.
32. iii. MARY ANN BRIGGS (daughter of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 08 Jan 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1857. She married Joshua H. Humphrey (son of Samuel H. Humphrey and Margaret Hobbs) on 11 Nov 1841 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Jul 1814 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Oct 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
33. iv. THOMAS HANDLEY BRIGGS (son of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 16 Sep 1823 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1902. He married Ann Elizabeth McMakin (daughter of Payton McMakin) on 25 Mar 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1831 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1907.

Generation 3 (cont.)

34. v. WILLIAM T. BRIGGS (son of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 29 Apr 1826 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1871 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA. He married Mary Catherine Rogers in 1853 in Ellis Co, Texas, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1836 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died in 1891 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.
35. vi. SARAH MATILDA BRIGGS (daughter of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 07 Feb 1829 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1888. She married William Madison Humphrey on 21 Dec 1848 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Dec 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Aug 1909.
- vii. ANDREW F. BRIGGS (son of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 07 Dec 1831 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1833.
36. viii. ELIZABETH BRIGGS (daughter of Andrew Briggs and Nancy Robertson) was born on 31 May 1834 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1916. She married John Wesley Wilkinson on 18 Mar 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Apr 1827 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 1904.
8. **MATILDA³ ROBERTSON** (John², William¹) was born on 09 Nov 1802 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Apr 1849 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George L. Leachman (son of Sampson Leachman and Nancy Ann Davis) on 28 Oct 1819 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Virginia. He died on 02 May 1866 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for George L. Leachman:

George was born and raised in Virginia and immigrated to Boyle Co., KY about 1800, where he purchased and improved a farm. He then came to McLean Co., KY and settle about five miles from Calhoun in 1812.

GEORGE LEACHMAN'S WILL

KNOWN TO ALL MEN by these present that I, George Leachman, of McLean County, Kentucky, being of Sound mind and (as I believe) of disposing memory. Knowing the uncertainty of life and the certainty death, do make this my last will and testament.

First, I give and bequeath to my wife Permelia A. Leachman, one thousand dollars in accordance with my agreement with her before marriage.

Second. The remainder of my Property, both real and personal I wish equally divided among the children of my second wife Elizabeth H. Little, John R. Leachman, Mary Dennis, Gilly A Houston, George L. Leachman, William P. Leachman, Thos. C. Leachman, Cyrus H. Leachman, Sally A. Johnson, with a request - that each of them give to Nancy E. Chambers, ten dollars. My slaves Ben and Eliza I wish freed or _____ but with the provision that Eliza shall be under the guardianship of W. P. Leachman.

I hereby appoint my sons John R. and Wm. P. Leachman my executors to carry out this my last will and with the power to sell any or all of the property they may think necessary to make the divisions and conveying the same whether real or personal, and it is further my will that the executors shall not be required to give security for the discharge of these duties herein enjoined upon them.

Witnesses

Ben Johnson George Leachman (seal)
J D Shackelford

State of Kentucky
McLean County Court May term 1866

The foregoing instrument of writing, was this day probated? in open court and proven by the oaths of Ben Johnson and J. D. Shackelford attesting witnesses thereto, to be the last will and testament of George Leachman dec. whereupon it is ordered to be entered of Record.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Witness my hand this the 7th day of May 1866.

Louis L Moore, Clerk

by A. J. Moore D C

George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson had the following children:

37. i. ELIZABETH HANDLEY⁴ LEACHMAN (daughter of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 04 Dec 1820 in Antioch, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George Little (son of Jonas Little and Elizabeth Douglas) on 04 Nov 1834 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Feb 1806 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1884 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
38. ii. JOHN ROBERTSON LEACHMAN (son of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 26 Dec 1822 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). He died on 17 Jan 1903 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Minerva Dennis on 21 Oct 1847 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Nov 1827 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1896.
39. iii. MARY MATILDA LEACHMAN (daughter of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 19 Jan 1825 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1884. She married James Madison Dennis (son of Abraham Dennis and Tabitha Rice) on 30 Oct 1843 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Sep 1815 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1888.
40. iv. GILLY BODINE LEACHMAN (daughter of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 26 Feb 1827. She died on 29 Sep 1909 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married John Houston Jr. (son of John Houston and Mary Magdeline Shoemaker) on 08 Aug 1849 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1822. He died on 30 Sep 1879 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
41. v. GEORGE L. LEACHMAN (son of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 26 Aug 1829. He died on 17 Aug 1879. He married Virginia Philadelphia Johnson (daughter of William A. Johnson and Parmelia Allen) on 21 Dec 1852 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Nov 1827. She died on 04 Oct 1903.
42. vi. WILLIAM PARKER LEACHMAN (son of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 08 Dec 1831 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1890 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Elizabeth Moseley (daughter of Robert Cartwright Moseley and Nancy Archibald) on 17 Aug 1854 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1919 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
43. vii. THOMAS C. LEACHMAN (son of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 23 May 1834 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1904. He married Euphemia Johnson (daughter of William A. Johnson and Parmelia Allen) on 06 Dec 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Aug 1833 in North Carolina. She died on 08 Oct 1886.
- viii. LARK B. LEACHMAN (son of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 01 Nov 1836. He died on 22 Aug 1839.
- ix. CATHERINE K. LEACHMAN (daughter of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 17 Apr 1839 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph L. Houston on 12 Feb 1855 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Feb 1827 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1861.

Notes for Catherine K. Leachman:
Catherine and Joseph had no children.
44. x. CYRUS HENRY LEACHMAN (son of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 06 May 1841 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1881

Generation 3 (cont.)

- in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Lucinda Aann Tanner (daughter of William Boone Tanner and Susanna Layton) on 16 Oct 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Sep 1839 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1912 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
45. xi. SARAH ANN LEACHMAN (daughter of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 10 May 1844 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Aug 1917 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William McDuffin Johnson (son of William A. Johnson and Parmelia Allen) on 24 Mar 1865. He was born on 22 Mar 1839 in North Carolina. He died on 15 Feb 1904.
- xii. SAMUEL HANDLEY LEACHMAN (son of George L. Leachman and Matilda Robertson) was born on 23 Apr 1849 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Feb 1850 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
9. **CYRUS³ ROBERTSON** (John², William¹) was born on 03 Jul 1811 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1856. He married Mary Ann Humphrey on 28 Sep 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Feb 1815 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Nov 1854 in Kentucky.
- Cyrus Robertson and Mary Ann Humphrey had the following children:
46. i. WINIFRED ANNE⁴ ROBERTSON (daughter of Cyrus Robertson and Mary Ann Humphrey) was born on 24 Nov 1840 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 1896 in Weston Co., Missouri. She married (1) THOMAS A. MERCHANT on 19 Jan 1859. He was born on 12 Jun 1828. He died on 06 Aug 1870 in New Market, Platte Co., Missouri. She married (2) AARON FARMER OSBORN. He was born in Dec 1829 in Indiana. He died in 1911.
- ii. MARY E. ROBERTSON (daughter of Cyrus Robertson and Mary Ann Humphrey) was born in 1843.
- iii. JOHN S. ROBERTSON (son of Cyrus Robertson and Mary Ann Humphrey) was born in 1845.
47. iv. WILLIAM HALE ROBERTSON (son of Cyrus Robertson and Mary Ann Humphrey) was born on 08 Sep 1847 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Feb 1919 in Ocala, Marion Co., Florida. He married Agnes Mildred Barbee on 01 Oct 1896 in Wallace Co., Missouri. She was born on 04 Jun 1872 in Wallace Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Jan 1938 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.
- v. SARAH M. ROBERTSON (daughter of Cyrus Robertson and Mary Ann Humphrey) was born in 1850 in Kentucky.
48. vi. CYRUS ERASMUS ROBERTSON (son of Cyrus Robertson and Mary Ann Humphrey) was born on 24 Jun 1854 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1888 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He married NANCY EMILY ANDERSON. She was born on 17 Mar 1854 in Guston, Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1932 in Meade Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4

10. **ELIZABETH R.⁴ WICKLIFFE** (Sarah Williams³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in 1803 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John Roberts on 03 Jun 1819 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1797 in Virginia. He died in Kentucky.
- John Roberts and Elizabeth R. Wickliffe had the following children:
- i. MARTIN WICKLIFFE⁵ ROBERTS (son of John Roberts and Elizabeth R. Wickliffe) was born in 1819 in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1890 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
49. ii. JOHN ROBERTS (son of John Roberts and Elizabeth R. Wickliffe) was born on 04 Jan 1826 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Edmonia Field in 1860. She was born on 31 Oct 1832. She died on 27 Feb 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. SARAH ROBERTS (daughter of John Roberts and Elizabeth R. Wickliffe).

Generation 4 (cont.)

11. **JOHN EDWARD⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 16 May 1812 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1882. He married Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley (daughter of John Nalley and Ruth Taylor) on 08 Oct 1834 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). She was born on 18 Mar 1817 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Mar 1896.

John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley had the following children:

50. i. **DILLAS DYER⁵ ROBERTSON** (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 30 Nov 1836 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 1903. He married (1) **MARY CATHERINE WEBB** (daughter of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Bodine) on 27 Jul 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Jul 1835. She died on 25 Oct 1863. He married (2) **SARAH ELIZABETH TOLBOT** (daughter of Jacob Talbott and Elizabeth Field) on 23 Dec 1873 (at the residence of Mr.s J. J. Talbott). She was born on 04 May 1854. She died on 18 Mar 1907 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
51. ii. **CORDELIA ANN ROBERTSON** (daughter of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 30 Nov 1838. She married John Henry Murphy (son of Mathew Murphy and Mary Moore) on 15 Oct 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky (at home of John E. Robertson). He was born about 1838 in Kentucky. He died after 1880.
- iii. **JOHN HARRISON ROBERTSON** (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 11 Jan 1841. He died on 30 Aug 1863.
- iv. **WILLIAM VIRGIL ROBERTSON** (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 20 Apr 1843. He died on 08 Mar 1844.
- v. **EDWARD GARLAND ROBERTSON** (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 21 Jan 1844. He died on 10 Jun 1845.
- vi. **COLUMBUS AMERICUS ROBERTSON** (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 25 May 1849. He died on 10 Sep 1850.
- vii. **JULIA FRANCES ROBERTSON** (daughter of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 30 Sep 1851. She married **JOSEPH A. EVANS**.

Notes for Julia Frances Robertson:
Fannie had no children.

- viii. **FINDLEY N. ROBERTSON** (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born about 1852.

Notes for Findley N. Robertson:
Finley's birth year is not consistent with the 1850, 1860 and 1870 McLean Co., KY censuses.

52. ix. **SUSAN ELIZABETH ROBERTSON** (daughter of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 23 Mar 1854 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Nov 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Francis Landrum (son of William Thomas Landrum and Elizabeth Field) on 06 Jan 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Jun 1846 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1928 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- x. **MARY E. ROBERTSON** (daughter of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) was born on 14 Aug 1863. She died on 06 Nov 1864.

12. **WILLIAM EDWIN⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 10 May 1814 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Mar 1899 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Cordelia Thomas (daughter of Markus Lattimore Thomas and Catherine Foster) on 17 Nov 1844 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Mar 1828 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Feb 1905 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.




William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

53. i. MARCUS LATTIMORE THOMAS⁵ ROBERTSON (son of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1928 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Louisa Berkley Hancock (daughter of James Monroe Hancock and Mary Baxley) on 18 Dec 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1846 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1888.
54. ii. SUSAN CATHERINE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 17 Oct 1847 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1943 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOHN A. HENDRIX (son of George Hendrix). He was born on 29 May 1840 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1920 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (2) FRANCIS MARION MASON on 12 Dec 1865 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Oct 1832. He died on 18 Dec 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iii. AMELIA FRANCES ROBERTSON (daughter of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 15 Sep 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married (1) BENEDICT J. CONLEY on 20 Oct 1869 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in Feb 1870 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky (Typhoid.). She married (2) JOSEPH A. EVANS. He was born on 05 Jun 1829 in Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Nov 1919 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Amelia Frances Robertson:

In 1870 Amelia was listed as Amelia Conley and was living with her parents and without her husband.

55. iv.  WILLIAM GRIGSBY ROBERTSON (son of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 10 May 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1931 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ellen Ash (daughter of Squire Ash and Caroline Morrison) on 05 Nov 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1930 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
56. v. MARGARET ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 24 Nov 1853 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Edwin R. Wiggins (son of Thomas Donaldson Wiggins and Mildred Ann Wilhoit) on 22 Oct 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jun 1846 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 13 Apr 1926 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
57. vi. MARY ELLEN ROBERTSON (daughter of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 25 Jun 1855 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married John Fulkerson (son of James Reed Fulkerson and Matilda Ann Kerrick) on 19 Nov 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Dec 1851 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1910 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- vii. ADALINE H. ROBERTSON (daughter of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 03 Oct 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. ANNA H. ROBERTSON (daughter of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 31 Jan 1861 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married William T. Gregson on 01 Nov 1882. He was born in 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ix. CORDELIA ANN ROBERTSON (daughter of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 23 Jan 1863 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1941 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Charles C. Leonard on 07 Jan 1920. He was born on 18 Aug 1858 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Nov 1936 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Cordelia Ann Robertson:

In the 1910 Daviess Co., KY census Cordelia was living with her brother, William.

Generation 4 (cont.)

58. x. JOHN EDWIN ROBERTSON (son of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1962 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Verna Ora Whitaker (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) on 10 Oct 1907. She was born on 28 Feb 1883. She died on 28 Aug 1977 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
13. **FANNY MARY⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 18 Nov 1815 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Apr 1886 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Soloman H. Bishop (son of Solomon Bishop and Margaret Harrell) on 06 May 1836 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). He was born in 1810 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson had the following children:
- i. JOHN⁵ BISHOP (son of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born in 1837 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. WILLIAM BISHOP (son of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born in 1840 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
59. iii. SAMUEL M. BISHOP (son of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born on 23 Jan 1843 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1920 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married ONETTA EVANS. She was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Platte Co., Missouri. She died on 06 Aug 1931 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. JASPER BISHOP (son of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born in 1844 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - v. JAMES BISHOP (son of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born in 1849 in Kentucky. He died before 1860 in Platte Co., Missouri.
 - vi. MARY ZELLA BISHOP (daughter of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born in 1856 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. SUSAN BISHOP (daughter of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born in 1856 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. MARY R. BISHOP (daughter of Soloman H. Bishop and Fanny Mary Robertson) was born about 1856 in Kentucky.
14. **MARY JANE⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 17 May 1817 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married George T. Moore on 26 Apr 1834. He was born in 1813 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1849 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
- George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson had the following children:
- i. AMELIA M.⁵ MOORE (daughter of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born in 1836 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Sep 1855 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ALBINA MOORE (daughter of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born on 12 Aug 1838 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jun 1928 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM EDWARD CANNON.
 - iii. ELIZABETH E. MOORE (daughter of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born in 1840.
 - iv. MARGARET T. MOORE (daughter of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born on 09 Jan 1842 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1926 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. MARY T. MOORE (daughter of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born in 1844 in Kentucky.
 - vi. WILLIAM B. MOORE (son of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born in 1846.
60. vii. JOHN THOMAS MOORE (son of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born on 26 Dec 1848 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1910 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Laura Belle Mercer on 24 Nov 1875. She was born on 12 Aug 1853 in McDaniels, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jun
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

1952 in Multnomah, Oregon Co., Oregon.

- viii. **GEORGE C. MOORE** (son of George T. Moore and Mary Jane Robertson) was born in Feb 1850.

15. **THOMAS OVERTON⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 24 Feb 1819 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married **CINDERELLA BATES**. She was born on 26 Feb 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1867.

Thomas Overton Robertson and Cinderella Bates had the following child:

61. i. **EVA RILLA⁵ ROBERTSON** (daughter of Thomas Overton Robertson and Cinderella Bates) was born on 10 Jun 1864 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Apr 1917 in Sacramento, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Rufus King (son of Allen B. King and Elizabeth Graddy) about 1888. He was born on 08 Jul 1866 in Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1964 in Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee.

16. **ELIZABATH M.⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 27 Apr 1822 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Dec 1903 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **WILLIAM BRASHEAR** on 02 Dec 1842. He died on 29 Mar 1845 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **CHARLES ALLEN OWEN** (son of Daniel Owen and Mary Allen) on 10 Jan 1847. He was born on 20 Oct 1815 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 May 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

William Brashear and Elizabeth M. Robertson had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM⁵ BRASHEAR** (son of William Brashear and Elizabeth M. Robertson) was born in 1845 in Kentucky.

Charles Allen Owen and Elizabeth M. Robertson had the following children:

62. i. **MARY FRANCES⁵ OWEN** (daughter of Charles Allen Owen and Elizabeth M. Robertson) was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1936 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **MARCUS LAFAYETTE DORRIS** on 29 May 1869. He was born in 1842. He died on 22 Apr 1876. She married (2) **WILLIAM J. FREY** in 1894. He was born in 1847. He died in 1901.
63. ii. **JOHN THOMAS OWEN** (son of Charles Allen Owen and Elizabeth M. Robertson) was born on 12 Sep 1849. He died on 25 Dec 1933. He married Eliza Katherine Owen on 13 Sep 1882. She was born in Aug 1861 in Kentucky.
64. iii. **DANIEL OWEN** (son of Charles Allen Owen and Elizabeth M. Robertson) was born on 22 Sep 1856 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1925 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Lizzie Lucius on 08 Mar 1898. She was born on 24 Dec 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Sep 1943 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
65. iv. **LOUISA OWEN** (daughter of Charles Allen Owen and Elizabeth M. Robertson) was born on 24 Nov 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1939 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She married Isaac Martin Thomas (son of Michael Thomas and Nancy Brown) on 04 Dec 1890 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Livia, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- v. **LILLIE OWEN** (daughter of Charles Allen Owen and Elizabeth M. Robertson) was born on 06 Jul 1863. She died on 19 Sep 1869.

17. **SAMUEL BOOKER⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 28 May 1824 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1898 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY JANE JACKSON** (daughter of George Cessna Jackson and Sarah Wren Landrum) on 24 Dec 1840 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). She was born in 1825 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1849 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **FRANCES MARTHA MORGAN** (daughter of Thomas J. Morgan and Margaret Phegley) on 08 Jan 1852 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Jan 1828 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1910 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Booker Robertson:

Article from Kentucky Genealogy and Biographies, Vol. III


Generation 4 (cont.)

Samuel B. Robertson, a leading farmer in McLean County, KY., was born May 28, 1824, in Nelson County, KY., and is the seventh of twelve children, seven of whom are now living, born to William N. and Amelia (Overton) Robertson, natives of Nelson and Washington Counties, respectively. His grandparents (Robertson) came from Virginia to Nelson County in a very early day. His grandfather, Overton, was born in Virginia and was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of New Orleans. Samuel B., (the subject) was reared on a farm. He came with his parents to Davies County, now McLean, in 1827, and lived with his parents until his marriage on December 24, 1846, to Mary J. Jackson, of McLean County; she was born in Ohio County, and is a daughter of George C. and Sarah (Landrum) Jackson. The fruit of this union is two children: George W., living, and James R., deceased. His wife died November 27, 1849, and he next married, January 8, 1852, Frances M. Morgan, of Daviess County, a daughter of Thomas T. and Margaret (Phegley) Morgan, natives of Virginia and Nelson County, Ky. Thomas T. Morgan was a son of John Morgan who came from Virginia to Ohio County, KY., in a very early day, as was killed by Indians about two years after his settlement in the county. Mr. Robertson has had born ten children, Mary T. (Bohannon), Horace L., Charles R., Virginia E., and Warren K., Albert B. Margaret F. (Short), Susan E., Mizelia M., and Edward G. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson are members of the Baptist Church. After his marriage, Mr. Robertson located where he now resides (in 1846), on 113 acres of land; he at present owns 216 acres in good condition, and with a fine residence on it. He was a justice of the peace for ten years; he is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and a Democrat in politics.

Notes for Mary Jane Jackson:

Samuel and Elizabeth had two children who died in infancy. [Research of Rena Mae Osborne]


Samuel Booker Robertson and Mary Jane Jackson had the following children:

66. i.  GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ ROBERTSON (adopted son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Mary Jane Jackson) was born on 04 Oct 1847 in Daviess Co., Kentucky ((later McLean Co., KY)). He died on 13 Jul 1919 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY JOHN NALL (daughter of John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner) on 12 Nov 1872 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Aug 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Dec 1889 in Greenville, Muhlenburg Co., Kentucky. He married (2) NANNIE DEXTER (daughter of James Riley Dexter and Sarah James) on 07 Sep 1890. She was born on 22 Mar 1854 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1937 in Henderson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES H. ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Mary Jane Jackson) was born about 1849. He died about 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan had the following children:

67. iii. MARY THOMAS ROBERTSON (daughter of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 12 Nov 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1886 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Nathaniel Brown Bohannon (son of Western Bohannon and Sallie Farmer) on 09 Jul 1878 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jul 1853 in McClean Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1926 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iv. HORACE LUTHER ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 12 Feb 1854 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1907 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Horace Luther Robertson:
Horace never married.

68. v.  CHARLES ROBERT ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 19 Sep 1856 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Nov 1927 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He married Lavencia May Dollye Basham in Jan 1895. She was born on 21 Aug 1871 in Union Star, Breckenridge, Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1958.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. VIRGINIA ELLEN ROBERTSON (daughter of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 28 Aug 1858 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Aug 1922 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Ellen Robertson:
Virginia never married.

69. vii. WARNER KENTON ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 12 May 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1930 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Etta King on 24 Dec 1886. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1956 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

70. viii.



ALBERT BOOKER ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 01 Feb 1862 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1947 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Ida Bell Iglehart on 15 Apr 1884. She was born on 06 Jun 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Jul 1953 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

71. ix.



MARGARET FRANCES ROBERTSON (daughter of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 27 Dec 1863 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1951 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married James Finley Short (son of David Tywesley Short and Martha Jamison Henry) on 30 May 1882. He was born on 12 Sep 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

72. x.



SUSAN ELLEN ROBERTSON (daughter of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 20 May 1867. She died on 05 Jul 1946 in Wauchula, Hardee Co., Florida. She married Courtland Lee Short (son of David Tywesley Short and Lizzie J. Arnold) on 03 Dec 1893 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1862. He died in Mar 1959 in Wauchula, Hardee Co., Florida.

73. xi.



MYZELLA MAE ROBERTSON (daughter of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 09 Feb 1869 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jan 1944 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. She married John Wesley Tyler Givens (son of Joseph Simpson Givens and Phoebe Ann Tyler) on 19 Sep 1895. He was born on 22 Jan 1869 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died in Apr 1967 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky.

74. xii.



EDWARD GARLAND ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Frances Martha Morgan) was born on 06 Jul 1871 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1955 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) LYDIA J. BROWN on 03 Dec 1893 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Jan 1878. She died on 10 May 1899 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (2) AURELIA BELL SPRINGFIELD (daughter of William J. Springfield and Palestine Overton Burns) on 20 Feb 1904 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 May 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1953 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

18. **ROBERT PARKER⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 26 Mar 1826 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1873 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Mary L. Shackelford (daughter of James Dabney Shackelford and Amelia Overton Jenkins) on 17 Mar 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Feb 1836 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died

Generation 4 (cont.)

on 01 Nov 1895.

Notes for Robert Parker Robertson:

Robert died in the Green River near the Calhoun Dam along with his nephew William, son of Jefferson and Amelia Robertson Bailey.

Robert Parker Robertson and Mary L. Shackelford had the following children:

- i. AMANDA⁵ ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Parker Robertson and Mary L. Shackelford) was born in 1861.
75. ii. RUTH ELLA ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Parker Robertson and Mary L. Shackelford) was born on 24 Jan 1863 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1935 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married HENRY J. AUSTIN. He was born about 1866. He died after 07 Jan 1935.
76. iii. RENA L. ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Parker Robertson and Mary L. Shackelford) was born in 1866 in Kentucky. She married HENRY ADDISON GIVENS. He was born about 1858.
- iv. EFFIE BELLE ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Parker Robertson and Mary L. Shackelford) was born in 1868 in Kentucky. She married HERMAN TANNER.
- v. AMELIA ELLEN ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Parker Robertson and Mary L. Shackelford) was born in 1870. She married HERMAN TANNER.

Notes for Amelia Ellen Robertson:

Amelia had no children.

19. **SUSAN NELSON⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 21 Dec 1828 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1875. She married John Anderson Robertson (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs) on 07 Sep 1848 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1818 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1887 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson had the following children:

- i. CYRUS M.⁵ ROBERTSON (son of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 21 Jul 1850. He died on 01 Apr 1859.
- ii. EMMA B. ROBERTSON (daughter of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 10 Jun 1852 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1893 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
77. iii. JOHN R. ROBERTSON (son of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 06 Apr 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1930 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Eliza Franks in 1890. She was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1949 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
78. iv. RICHARD PARKER ROBERTSON (son of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 11 Jan 1864 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1925 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH GRIMES. He was born on 19 Mar 1863. He died on 02 Nov 1917. He married (2) ALBERTA CAMM. He married (3) TELIA CALVIN STINNETT before 1913. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1947 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
79. v. MARIAN G. ROBERTSON (daughter of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson). She died in 1910. She married JOHN L. WILLIAMS.
80. vi. ELIZA BOOKER ROBERTSON (daughter of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson). She died in 1874. She married JOHN FRANKLIN PARIS.
20. **AMELIA O.⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 11 Jun 1831 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1858. She married **WILLIAM JEFFERSON BAILY**. He died after 1850.

William Jefferson Baily and Amelia O. Robertson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁵ BAILY (son of William Jefferson Baily and Amelia O. Robertson) was

Generation 4 (cont.)

born on 04 Apr 1854. He died on 21 Jun 1873.

- ii. D. JEFF BAILY (son of William Jefferson Baily and Amelia O. Robertson).

21. **ROZELLA⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 09 Apr 1833 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Brown in 1859. He was born in Sep 1836 in Kentucky.

Notes for Rozella Robertson:

In the 1900 Breckinridge Co., Kentucky Census, Rosella is listed as having had six children, two of whom were still living.

Daniel Brown and Rozella Robertson had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁵ BROWN** (daughter of Daniel Brown and Rozella Robertson) was born in 1866 in Kentucky.
 - 81. ii. **JOHN DANIEL BROWN** (son of Daniel Brown and Rozella Robertson) was born in Jul 1867 in Kentucky. He married Patsy Ann Baker on 30 Mar 1893 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1870 in Kentucky.
 - iii. **SARAH BROWN** (daughter of Daniel Brown and Rozella Robertson) was born in 1872 in Kentucky.
22. **DABNEY CARR COSBY⁴ ROBERTSON** (William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 20 Apr 1834 in near Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **HANNAH ELIZABETH HENDRIX** on 27 Oct 1857 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Jan 1838 in near Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Nov 1873 in near Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **ANNIE ARNOLD** on 03 Dec 1874 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Aug 1853. She died on 24 Apr 1879. He married (3) **BELLE ADORA LAMB** on 04 Jan 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Feb 1858 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Feb 1928 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.



Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix had the following children:

- 82. i. **HENRIETTA F.⁵ ROBERTSON** (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born on 28 Nov 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1937 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married **JAMES BRANFORD JOHNSTON**. He was born on 13 Jan 1853 in Tennessee. He died on 24 Sep 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- 83. ii. **LOUIS NAPOLEON ROBERTSON** (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born on 07 May 1860 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1924 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Ida Belle Vanover (daughter of John Vanover and Lavenia Wall) on 16 Feb 1882 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 May 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Nov 1932 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- 84. iii. **OLIVE JOSEPHINE ROBERTSON** (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born in Jun 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1958 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married George Washington Vanover (son of John Vanover and Luvenia Wall) on 12 Jan 1882. He was born on 15 Jan 1859 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1933 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- 85. iv. **SAMUEL BOOKER ROBERTSON** (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born on 30 Mar 1864 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1952 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married **ALTHA JANE LEE** (daughter of David Fletcher Lee and Mary Hanaford). She was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Aug 1964 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- v. **BETTIE COSBY ROBERTSON** (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1869 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4 (cont.)

86. vi. IDA MAY ROBERTSON (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born in Jun 1868 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married Clarence Ambrose Erwin (son of Thomas Minton Erwin and Minerva Jane McMullen) in 1894. He was born in 1868 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1931 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- vii. EDWIN B. ROBERTSON (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born about 1870 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died about 1870 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
87. viii. CHARLOTTE OMA ROBERTSON (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born on 02 Jul 1871 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Feb 1955 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Alvey Vanover (son of John S. Vanover and Luvenia Wall) on 06 Jun 1867. He was born on 06 Jun 1867 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1955 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ix. ROBERT JESSIE ROBERTSON (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Hannah Elizabeth Hendrix) was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1873 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Annie Arnold had the following children:

88. x. ARTHUR J. ROBERTSON (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Annie Arnold) was born in Oct 1875 in Kentucky. He died in 1913. He married Alma Murphy about 1896. She was born in Dec 1876.
- xi. CHARLES WALTER ROBERTSON (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Annie Arnold) was born in 1877. He died in 1900. He married MAY MURPHY.


Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Belle Adora Lamb had the following children:

- xii. LENA RAY ROBERTSON (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Belle Adora Lamb) was born in Jul 1882.
89. xiii. WOODIE ALLEN ROBERTSON (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Belle Adora Lamb) was born in Jul 1882. She died on 01 Aug 1987 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married EWING ALFORD.
90. xiv. GEORGE DENNIS ROBERTSON (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Belle Adora Lamb) was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1961 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Bertha Martin in 1907. She was born on 02 Sep 1887 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1946 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
91. xv. LILA BLANCH ROBERTSON (daughter of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Belle Adora Lamb) was born in Sep 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1981. She married WILBUR T. ALFORD. He was born about 1893. He died on 11 Feb 1969 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- xvi. MALE ROBERTSON (son of Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson and Belle Adora Lamb).
23. **MARY PARKER⁴ BODINE** (Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 03 Oct 1811 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1840 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Washington Thomas (son of Benjamin Thomas and Margaret Grigsby) on 20 Nov 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Dec 1802 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1872 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Washington Thomas and Mary Parker Bodine had the following children:

92. i. GILLY ELLEN ROBERTSON⁵ THOMAS (daughter of Washington Thomas and Mary Parker Bodine) was born on 25 Feb 1832 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1880 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Abraham Stiles on 20 Nov 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1822 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1889 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4 (cont.)

93. ii.  CORNELIUS BODINE THOMAS (son of Washington Thomas and Mary Parker Bodine) was born on 22 Apr 1834 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Josephine Breckenridge (daughter of George Breckenridge and Mary W. Crouch) on 25 Feb 1864 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jul 1898 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH THOMAS (daughter of Washington Thomas and Mary Parker Bodine) was born on 27 Jul 1836. She died (infancy).
94. iv. MARY PARKER THOMAS (daughter of Washington Thomas and Mary Parker Bodine) was born on 14 Jul 1839 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1871. She married Lewis Fisk Stiles on 15 Feb 1859. He was born on 15 Nov 1829 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1906 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
24. **ELIZABETH⁴ BODINE** (Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 22 Dec 1813 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jun 1884 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOSEPH MCCLASKEY** on 18 Jan 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 25 Jul 1812 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1871 in Bloomfield, Nelson Kentucky. She married (2) **HENRY BLAND WEBB** (son of Robert Webb and Nancy Bland Hughes). He was born in 1812 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died before 1850 (Ballard Co., KY).

Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine had the following children:

- i. JOHN NEWELL⁵ MCCLASKEY (son of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 10 Apr 1838 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1893 in Texas.
- ii. WILLIAM BODINE MCCLASKEY (son of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 28 Feb 1841 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1914 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES BODINE MCCLASKEY (son of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 06 Jul 1843 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. SARAH ANICE MCCLASKEY (daughter of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 04 Jul 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Jan 1931 in Ardmore, Carter Co., Oklahoma.
- v. MARY ELIZA MCCLASKEY (daughter of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 20 Oct 1848 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1866 in Kentucky.
- vi. HENRY J. WORTH MCCLASKEY (son of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 12 Jan 1851 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 1879 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. ELI STONE MCCLASKEY (son of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 20 Feb 1853 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 May 1911 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- viii. NANCY MCCLASKEY (daughter of Joseph McClaskey and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 11 Oct 1855 in Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1892 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Bodine had the following children:

95. i. MARY CATHERINE⁵ WEBB (daughter of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 18 Jul 1835. She died on 25 Oct 1863. She married Dillas Dyer Robertson (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) on 27 Jul 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Nov 1836 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 1903.
- ii. ANN WEBB (daughter of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Bodine) was born in 1841 in Kentucky.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. JULIA WEBB (daughter of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Bodine) was born in 1844 in Kentucky.
- 96. iv. HENRY BLAND WEBB (son of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Bodine) was born on 12 Apr 1845 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1937 in East Wickliffe, Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Susan Griffin in 1874. She was born about 1855 in Virginia. She died on 17 Jun 1910 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
- 25. **ISAAC N.⁴ BODINE** (Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 15 Jul 1815 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Ann Dugan on 14 Nov 1839 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Sep 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Apr 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁵ BODINE (daughter of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born on 30 Mar 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jun 1861.
- ii. GEORGE BODINE (son of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born about 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1846.
- 97. iii. JOHN DAVID BODINE (son of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born on 08 Mar 1846 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jun 1902. He married Sarah J. Arnold on 16 Nov 1882. She was born on 11 Jan 1853 in Lancaster, Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jun 1935 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 98. iv. JOSEPH N. BODINE (son of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born on 20 Sep 1850 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married MARY E. HOBBS. She was born in Jun 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1923 in Kentucky.
- 99. v. GILLIE BODINE (daughter of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born on 29 Jul 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Isaac Franklin Arnold on 09 Apr 1876 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Jul 1852 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1886 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- vi. LYDIA A. BODINE (daughter of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 1862.
- vii. CORNELIUS BODINE (daughter of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born on 24 Apr 1860 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jan 1914 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 100. viii. LOVELACE DUGAN BODINE (son of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) was born in Aug 1864 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1911. He married Emma Elizabeth Humphrey (daughter of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) on 28 Nov 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1918.
- 26. **JOHN ANDERSON⁴ ROBERTSON** (Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 13 Feb 1818 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1887 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Nelson Robertson (daughter of William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Booker Overton) on 07 Sep 1848 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Dec 1828 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1875.

John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson had the following children:

- i. CYRUS M.⁵ ROBERTSON (son of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 21 Jul 1850. He died on 01 Apr 1859.
- ii. EMMA B. ROBERTSON (daughter of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 10 Jun 1852 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1893 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- 77. iii. JOHN R. ROBERTSON (son of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 06 Apr 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1930 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Eliza Franks in 1890. She was born on 18 Jan

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1949 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
78. iv. RICHARD PARKER ROBERTSON (son of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson) was born on 11 Jan 1864 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1925 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH GRIMES. He was born on 19 Mar 1863. He died on 02 Nov 1917. He married (2) ALBERTA CAMM. He married (3) TELIA CALVIN STINNETT before 1913. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1947 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
79. v. MARIAN G. ROBERTSON (daughter of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson). She died in 1910. She married JOHN L. WILLIAMS.
80. vi. ELIZA BOOKER ROBERTSON (daughter of John Anderson Robertson and Susan Nelson Robertson). She died in 1874. She married JOHN FRANKLIN PARIS.
27. **ANDREW BRIGGS⁴ ROBERTSON** (Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 11 Feb 1820 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1895 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) **RACHEL PINKNEY JEWELL** (daughter of John Painter Jewell and Mary Hogland) in 1844 in Texas. She was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Green Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Aug 1906 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. He married (2) **EMILY SPENCER** on 14 Oct 1863 in Jefferson Co., Texas. She was born in 1840 in Georgia. He married (3) **VENITIA OVERDIER** on 01 Feb 1888 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell had the following children:

101. i. RICHARD PARKER⁵ ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell) was born in Jun 1846 in Mississippi. He died in 1901 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. He married Mary Benge (daughter of Thomas O. Benge and Josephine _____) in 1873 in Texas. She was born on 03 Jan 1856 in Center City, Shelby Co., Texas. She died on 22 Jan 1928 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas.
102. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell) was born on 02 Sep 1848 in Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1879 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas. She married John Nixon McNeil Wylie (son of Samuel Kelso Wylie and Maria H McNeal) in 1865 in Texas. He was born on 22 Feb 1832 in Walker Co., Alabama. He died on 20 Jan 1896 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.
- iii. KATE ROBERTSON (daughter of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell) was born about 1850. She died (infancy).
103. iv. WILLIAM CAMPBELL ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell) was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Mississippi. He died on 28 Dec 1910 in El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas. He married Charlotte Murchison on 24 Feb 1874 in Erath Co., Texas. She was born on 06 Apr 1856 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She died on 28 Dec 1929 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas (Colorado City, Mitchell, TX).
104. v. ANDREW BRIGGS ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell) was born on 14 Jan 1855 in Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1921 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He married Emma Lanorah Smith on 30 May 1877 in Probably Runnels Co., Texas. She was born in Sep 1860 in Texas. She died on 25 Apr 1944 in Slaton, Lubbock Co., Texas.
105. vi. GEORGE JEWELL ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell) was born on 07 Dec 1857 in Mississippi. He died on 24 Jul 1896 in Loraine, Mitchell Co., Texas. He married RUBY ANDERSON COOK (daughter of William Jasper Cook and Mary Jane Johnson - Smith). She was born on 03 Feb 1871 in Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas. She died on 18 Dec 1962 in Loraine, Mitchell Co., Texas.
106. vii. JOHN PINKNEY ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Rachel Pinkney Jewell) was born in 1861 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co., Arizona. He died in 1920 in El Paso Co., Texas. He married (1) MARY E. MURCHISON. He married (2) LORETTA

Generation 4 (cont.)

BELL HOOD (daughter of Samuel Ware Hood and Mary Ann Bethenia Fulton). She was born on 09 Feb 1874 in Texas. She died on 09 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co., California.

Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emily Spencer had the following children:

107. viii. LENA ROBERTSON (daughter of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emily Spencer) was born on 30 Jan 1866 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. She died on 07 May 1905 in Louisiana. She married James Irving Freeman on 03 Jan 1882.
 108. ix. EMMA ROBERTSON (daughter of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emily Spencer) was born on 26 Mar 1868 in Mississippi. She married James Eli Freeman on 19 May 1885.
 - x. LULA ROBERTSON (daughter of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emily Spencer) was born on 21 Feb 1871 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She died on 17 Aug 1955 in Livingston, Louisiana, USA.
 - xi. SPENCER FLOYD ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emily Spencer) was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Louisiana. He died after 1910. He married EDNA POWLETT.
28. **FANNIE MARY⁴ ROBERTSON** (Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 10 Mar 1830 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William Thomas Clark (son of Thomas R. Clark and Margaret Seaton) on 02 Mar 1846 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Nov 1825 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

William Thomas Clark and Fannie Mary Robertson had the following children:

109. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁵ CLARKE (son of William Thomas Clark and Fannie Mary Robertson) was born on 20 Aug 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1932 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Julia Ann Ellis on 24 Jun 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Nov 1879 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 110. ii. THOMAS ANDREW CLARK (son of William Thomas Clark and Fannie Mary Robertson). He married Mary J. Graham before 1901. She was born in 1871 in Kentucky.
29. **WILLIAM WRIGHT⁴ ROBERTSON** (Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 08 Jul 1837 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1902 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **FANNIE M. RODGERS** on 27 Dec 1859 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jan 1840. She died on 27 Jan 1877. He married (2) **AMELIA DAVENPORT ANDERSON** (daughter of Ervin Anderson and Eliza Jane Lochridge) after 01 Aug 1876. She was born on 15 Oct 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1941.

Notes for William Wright Robertson:

William went to law school in Louisville, Kentucky. In 1866 he was elected County Judge, presumably in Graves Co., KY.

Notes for Fannie M. Rodgers:

Kay Baganoff had her maiden name as Morris. William Wright Robertson has it as Rodgers.

William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers had the following children:

111. i. KATE T.⁵ ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 30 Mar 1861 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She married John O. Wilson in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.
 112. ii. MARY PARKER ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 09 Sep 1862 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1932. She married Thomas Whitten on 19 Oct 1880 in Dallas Co., Texas.
 113. iii. TOSSY A. ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 16 Aug 1864 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married A. J. WHEELER.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 114. iv. FANNIE BOONE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 12 Nov 1866 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Aug 1909. She married A. M. Jones on 07 Mar 1894.
- 115. v. TRIMBLE BENSON ROBERTSON (son of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 02 Sep 1868 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married (1) UNKNOWN on 04 Jul 1897. He married (2) LOLA ANNIE STEPHENSON after 04 Jul 1897.
- vi. MAGGIE L. ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 19 Jul 1870 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1902. She married Jack F. Smith on 21 Nov 1893.
- 116. vii. ROBERT DITZLER ROBERTSON (son of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 06 May 1872 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1937 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill (daughter of Alfred Milton Parkhill and Mary L. Hudspeth) about 25 Feb 1901. She was born on 16 Nov 1871 in Savannah, Hardin County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 May 1941 in Maplewood, Mayfield, Graves, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. BESSIE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 30 Apr 1874 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1887 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.
- ix. FANNIE RODGERS ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Fannie M. Rodgers) was born on 01 Aug 1876 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Oct 1877 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.

William Wright Robertson and Amelia Davenport Anderson had the following children:

- 117. x. LIDA ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Amelia Davenport Anderson) was born on 03 Jun 1881 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died in 1935. She married H. L. ANDERSON.
 - 118. xi. WILLIAM WRIGHT ROBERTSON (son of William Wright Robertson and Amelia Davenport Anderson) was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Aug 1957. He married Mabel Norman (daughter of William E. Norman and Ella C. _____) on 30 Nov 1910 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.
30. **JOHN ROBERTSON⁴ BRIGGS** (Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 06 Nov 1815 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1889. He married (1) **LYDEANNE DUGAN** on 23 Mar 1837 in Nelson Co., Kentucky (By I Taylor). She was born on 18 Aug 1818 in Simpson Creek, Nelson Co, KY. She died on 02 Jan 1856 in Ashes Creek, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **MARGARET ELIZABETH HUGHES** on 28 Feb 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jun 1831 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan had the following children:

- i. GEORGE D.⁵ BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 03 Jul 1838 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ANDREW FLETCHER BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 02 Aug 1840 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Nov 1861 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky.
- iii. NANCY R. BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 03 Feb 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 May 1874. She married John M. Houghlin on 20 Mar 1862 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jul 1832. He died on 05 Dec 1896.
- iv. ISSAC M. BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 20 Aug 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- 119. v. ELIZABETH M. BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 17 Aug 1848 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died. She married Robert Grant Middleton on 27 Aug 1872 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.
- vi. WILLIAM T. BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born

Generation 4 (cont.)

- on 17 Aug 1848 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- vii. EDMUND BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 11 May 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - 120. viii. MARY CATHERINE BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 18 Nov 1853 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1903. She married George Washington Snider in Jul 1873. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky. He died in 1927.
 - ix. LYDIA BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Lydeanne Dugan) was born on 02 Jan 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jun 1906.
- John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes had the following children:
- 121. x. JOHN B. BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 23 Apr 1858 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1929. He married Lizzie O'Leary on 27 Aug 1889 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1870 in Kentucky.
 - 122. xi. THOMAS H. BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 01 Jul 1859 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1933. He married MOLLIE BUTLER. She was born in 1875 in Kentucky. She died in 1964.
 - xii. SARAH R. BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 13 Feb 1861 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1932 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - 123. xiii. ROBERT LEE BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 29 Mar 1863 in Spencer Co., Kentucky (J. R. Briggs Farm). He died on 28 Aug 1938 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky (R. L. Briggs Farm). He married Amanda Belle Herndon on 20 Dec 1893 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 May 1874 in Jack's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1953.
 - xiv. ANDREW J. BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 08 Mar 1865 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1943 in Buncombe Co., North Carolina (Veterans Administration Rural). He married DEANA _____.
 - xv. MARGARET R. BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 07 Nov 1866 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jan 1941 in California.
 - xvi. EMILY B. BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 11 Sep 1868 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Mar 1945. She married ALBERT MANEGOLD. He was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - xvii. JOSHUA HUMPHERY BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 28 Apr 1870 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jul 1944 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - xviii. SUSAN ALICE BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 13 Jan 1872 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Aug 1941 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
 - 124. xix. SAMUEL ROBINSON BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret Elizabeth Hughes) was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married ROSE JULIA NOSKE. She was born in Jul 1875 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Nov 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
31. **CATHERINE⁴ BRIGGS** (Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 23 May 1818 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1880. She married Felix B. Stone (son of William Stone and Mary Hobbs) on 12 Mar 1836 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1808 in
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1874 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs had the following children:

- i. JAMES S.⁵ STONE (son of Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs) was born in 1827 in Kentucky. He died in 1890 in Kentucky.
 125. ii. ANDREW BRIGGS STONE (son of Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs) was born in May 1836 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Sara Kate Swinney about 1872 in Kentucky. She was born in May 1851 in Kentucky.
 - iii. SARAH SUSANNAH STONE (daughter of Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs) was born about 1839 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1860.
 126. iv. WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE STONE (son of Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs) was born on 14 Feb 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1907 in Kentucky. He married LUCINDA BELLE SNIDER. She was born in Dec 1828 in Mt. Eden, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1893.
 - v. HADEN EDWARD STONE (son of Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs) was born on 20 Sep 1844. He died on 11 May 1871.
 - vi. THOMAS BRIGGS STONE (son of Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs) was born in 1848 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died in 1860 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. SAMUEL FLETCHER STONE (son of Felix B. Stone and Catherine Briggs) was born in Mar 1851 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
32. **MARY ANN⁴ BRIGGS** (Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 08 Jan 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Sep 1857. She married Joshua H. Humphrey (son of Samuel H. Humphrey and Margaret Hobbs) on 11 Nov 1841 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 17 Jul 1814 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Oct 1867 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs had the following children:
127. i. SAMUEL A.⁵ HUMPHREY (son of Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs) was born in 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1934 in Wilmore, Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Elizabeth Holloway on 05 Dec 1872 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1932.
 - ii. NANCY BRIGGS HUMPHREY (daughter of Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 24 Nov 1844 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Mar 1924 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM CAMPBELL. She married (2) JAMES F. NEALE on 22 May 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 May 1840 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Dec 1866.
 - iii. ELIZABETH L. HUMPHREY (daughter of Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 19 Nov 1846 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1860 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 128. iv. SARAH CATHERINE HUMPHREY (daughter of Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 03 May 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1926 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John William Neale (son of Christopher Neale and Mary Jane Boswell) on 01 Oct 1867. He was born on 08 Jan 1836 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1915 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. HENRY HUMPHREY (son of Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs) was born in 1851.
 - vi. GEORGE S. HUMPHREY (son of Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs) was born in Sep 1856. He died on 01 Oct 1857.
 - vii. MARGRET ANN HUMPHREY (daughter of Joshua H. Humphrey and Mary Ann Briggs) was born on 19 Jan 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Nov 1860 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
33. **THOMAS HANDLEY⁴ BRIGGS** (Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on

Generation 4 (cont.)

16 Sep 1823 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1902. He married Ann Elizabeth McMakin (daughter of Payton McMakin) on 25 Mar 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1831 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1907.

Thomas Handley Briggs and Ann Elizabeth McMakin had the following children:

129. i. PEYTON⁵ BRIGGS (son of Thomas Handley Briggs and Ann Elizabeth McMakin) was born on 24 Dec 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1921 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Mattie Mary Moore on 06 Mar 1873 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Mar 1855. She died on 21 Jul 1921 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
 130. ii. ANDREW BRIGGS (son of Thomas Handley Briggs and Ann Elizabeth McMakin) was born on 20 Sep 1853 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1934 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Locke Muir on 19 Sep 1878 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1858 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1931.
 131. iii. JOHN ROBERTSON BRIGGS (son of Thomas Handley Briggs and Ann Elizabeth McMakin) was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1911. He married Caroline Tarlton Muir on 20 Sep 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 May 1860 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1933.
 - iv. ELIZA BRIGGS (daughter of Thomas Handley Briggs and Ann Elizabeth McMakin) was born on 25 Mar 1857 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died.
 - v. KATHRYN BRIGGS (daughter of Thomas Handley Briggs and Ann Elizabeth McMakin) was born on 02 Dec 1858 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1864.
 132. vi. ALEXANDER MCMAKIN BRIGGS (son of Thomas Handley Briggs and Ann Elizabeth McMakin) was born on 25 May 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Apr 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Rena King on 04 May 1892. She was born on 13 Nov 1873. She died on 17 Aug 1958.
34. **WILLIAM T.⁴ BRIGGS** (Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 29 Apr 1826 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jan 1871 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA. He married Mary Catherine Rogers in 1853 in Ellis Co, Texas, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1836 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died in 1891 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.

William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers had the following children:

- i. EMORY R.⁵ BRIGGS (son of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born in 1854 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.
 133. ii. NANNIE CLINTON BRIGGS (daughter of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born in 1855 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA. She married ____ WALKER.
 - iii. WILLIAM ANDREW BRIGGS (son of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born in 1857 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.
 - iv. ROGERS BRIGGS (son of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born in 1858 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.
 - v. MINNIE BRIGGS (daughter of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born about 1862 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.
 - vi. MARY RUTH MOLLIE BRIGGS (daughter of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born in 1865 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA.
 - vii. BETTY KATE BRIGGS (daughter of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born in 1867 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA. She married LEE HAWKINS.
 - viii. TANDY BRIGGS (daughter of William T. Briggs and Mary Catherine Rogers) was born in Apr 1870 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA. She died about 1871.
35. **SARAH MATILDA⁴ BRIGGS** (Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 07 Feb 1829 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Dec 1888. She married William Madison Humphrey on 21 Dec 1848 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Dec 1821 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Aug 1909.

Generation 4 (cont.)

William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs had the following children:

134.
 - i. HENRY ADDISON⁵ HUMPHREY (son of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 27 Feb 1850 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1914. He married Elizabeth Dugan (daughter of Noris Dugan) on 05 Sep 1871 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1854 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1923.
 - ii. GEORGE MILTON HUMPHREY (son of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 29 Oct 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1852.
 - iii. MARY ALICE HUMPHREY (daughter of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 25 May 1854 in Mile Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Jul 1941. She married Francis Marion Tucker in 1874. He was born on 10 Jun 1850 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun 1927.
135.
 - iv. ROBERT ANDREW HUMPHREY (son of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 02 Oct 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1887. He married Justina Anna Beam in 1880. She was born on 27 Oct 1859 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1934.
 - v. LYDIA CATHERINE HUMPHREY (daughter of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Apr 1935. She married James Tucker in 1874. He was born in 1853. He died in 1891.
136.
 - vi. JOHN CRITTENDEN HUMPHREY (son of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 26 Jan 1861 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1949. He married Elanor Summers Beam in 1883. She was born in 1864. She died in 1919.
 - vii. NANNIE BRIGGS HUMPHREY (daughter of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 08 Oct 1863 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Oct 1864.
 - viii. SIMON LEE HUMPHREY (son of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born in 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1944. He married Elizabeth Green (daughter of James Green) in 1911. She was born in 1881. She died in 1969.
137.
 - ix. MARGARET FULTON HUMPHREY (daughter of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1892. She married John Norris Shehan in 1889. He was born in 1864. He died in 1929.
138.
 - x. EMMA ELIZABETH HUMPHREY (daughter of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1918. She married Lovelace Dugan Bodine (son of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) on 28 Nov 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1864 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1911.
36. **ELIZABETH⁴ BRIGGS** (Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 31 May 1834 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Feb 1916. She married John Wesley Wilkinson on 18 Mar 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Apr 1827 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 1904.

John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs had the following children:

- i. SARAH BEATRICE⁵ WILKINSON (daughter of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born on 14 Dec 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Aug 1861.
 - ii. NANNIE E. WILKINSON (daughter of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born on 25 Dec 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Feb 1867.
 - iii. THOMAS C. WILKINSON (son of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born about 1861 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
139.
 - iv. ANDREW FLETCHER WILKINSON (son of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs)

Generation 4 (cont.)

was born in 1863 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1952. He married Anna Bridwell in 1891. She was born in 1871 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died in 1957.

- v. WILEY S. WILKINSON (son of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born on 23 Mar 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1937.

Notes for Wiley S. Wilkinson:
Wiley never married.

140. vi. KATIE M. WILKINSON (daughter of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born on 29 Aug 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1953. She married THOMAS B. NICHOLS. He was born on 11 Jun 1859. He died on 11 Mar 1932.
- vii. WILLIE WILKINSON (son of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born after 1870 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
141. viii. MYRTLE WILKINSON (daughter of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jun 1970. She married HENRY M. NICHOLLS. He was born on 30 Jun 1864. He died on 06 Jul 1911.
- ix. JOHN WESTLEY WILKINSON (son of John Wesley Wilkinson and Elizabeth Briggs) was born in 1874 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1965.
37. **ELIZABETH HANDLEY⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 04 Dec 1820 in Antioch, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George Little (son of Jonas Little and Elizabeth Douglas) on 04 Nov 1834 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 26 Feb 1806 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Jul 1884 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth Handley Leachman:

Elizabeth was known as Betsy.

Notes for George Little:

George and Betsy spent their entire married life at Little's Crossroads where they operated a store and had other business interests.

George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman had the following children:

142. i. MATILDA⁵ LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 13 Nov 1836 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1941 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Tilford England (son of John England and Jane Porter) on 26 Jan 1853 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Jan 1826 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1909.
143. ii. MARY JANE LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 02 Apr 1839. She died on 28 Jul 1878 in McLean Co., Kentucky (probably). She married John R. Priest on 14 Dec 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Dec 1833 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
144. iii. NANCY H. LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 10 Jul 1841. She died on 10 Apr 1875 in McLean Co., Kentucky (probably). She married William Phil Goodwin (son of Harvey Goodwin and Sarah Clore) on 27 Apr 1864 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Mar 1838 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1870.
145. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 16 Nov 1843 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1920 in Kentucky. She married Wesley Tilford England (son of John England and Jane Porter) on 15 Jan 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Nov 1834 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1907 in Kentucky.
146. v. JOHN WILLIAM LITTLE (son of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was

Generation 4 (cont.)

- born on 14 Jan 1846 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1887 in McLean Co., Kentucky (probably). He married Mary Ann Collette on 21 Mar 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1842 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died in 1931.
147. vi. SAMUEL HANDLEY LITTLE (son of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 05 Jul 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1917 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Cauley (daughter of James Cauley and Julia Ann Isom) on 27 Nov 1890 in Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1865 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died in 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- vii. GILLIE E. LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 08 Dec 1850 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 May 1874. She married John H. Field on 12 Feb 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
148. viii. FIDELIA LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 25 May 1852. She married James G. Collette on 12 Jan 1871. He was born on 17 Mar 1848 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1893.
- ix. MARTHA ANN LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 05 Nov 1854. She married Virgil Porter (son of Richard Madison Porter and Amanda England) on 18 Jan 1885.
- x. TENNESSEE TEXAS LITTLE (daughter of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 29 Jan 1857. She married Samuel Acuff on 29 Jan 1876.
- Notes for Tennessee Texas Little:
- It was not uncommon during this period for people to use state names as given names.□
- xi. GEORGE LEACHMAN LITTLE (son of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 12 Mar 1860. He died on 04 Feb 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
149. xii. GEORGE FINIS LITTLE (son of George Little and Elizabeth Handley Leachman) was born on 25 Jul 1863. He died on 23 Jul 1945 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Virginia Ruby (daughter of Cornelius Ruby and Elizabeth Moseley) on 10 Jan 1884. She was born on 05 Mar 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1945.
38. **JOHN ROBERTSON⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 26 Dec 1822 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (now McLean Co., KY). He died on 17 Jan 1903 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Minerva Dennis on 21 Oct 1847 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Nov 1827 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1896.

Notes for John Robertson Leachman:

John was one of the leading farmers of the county. He was reared on the farm and received about six months of schooling in all. He lived with his parents until the age of 25 when he commenced the struggle of life for himself. John and Minerva were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He cast his first presidential vote in 1844 for Henry Clay and voted a Democratic ticket thereafter. This information was derived from the History of Kentucky.

Agnes Leachman (Aunt Ag) was a descendant of the slaves of the family. When Amy Bell died, Aunt Ag sat by the casket as she did for Gillie Leachman Gibson and Forrest Leachman.

John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis had the following children:

150. i. GEORGE DENNIS⁵ LEACHMAN (son of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born on 30 Nov 1849 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1929 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Laura Tinsley Shutt (daughter of William H. Shutt and Mary E. Plain) on 19 Feb 1878 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1852 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died in 1914.
- ii. ALICE C. LEACHMAN (daughter of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born between 1852-1853. She died (in childhood).

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Alice C. Leachman:

Alice C. Leachman is listed as a child of 7 years. Her father John R. Leachman was 37. Her mother, Minerva, was 32. George P. was 10, Abraham was 4 and Samuel was one year old.

151. iii. ABRAHAM HARDY LEACHMAN (son of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born on 08 Jun 1855 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1926 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Virginia Catherine Robards (daughter of James Robards and Bethany Juliet Whitescarver) on 21 Dec 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jan 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1946 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
152. iv. SAMUEL LEACHMAN (son of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born in Sep 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Casebier (daughter of William W. Casbier and Rachel Susan Rhoads) on 14 Feb 1888 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1949 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- v. EFFIE LEACHMAN (daughter of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born in 1861 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died (in childhood).

Notes for Effie Leachman:


“An Effie Leachman became a member of Antioch Presbyterian Church in October of 1891.”

153. vi. GILLY LEACHMAN (daughter of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born on 29 Oct 1864 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1927. She married William Randolph Gibson (son of John E. Gibson and Mary P. Mitchell) on 23 Dec 1882 in Kentucky. He was born on 27 Nov 1857. He died on 08 Jun 1950.
154. vii. FORREST LEACHMAN (son of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born on 26 Mar 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1947 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Mary A. Harrison (daughter of Thomas Harrison and Elvira J. _____) in 1892. She was born on 19 Jul 1872 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1945 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
155. viii. AMY BELL LEACHMAN (daughter of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born on 18 Sep 1869 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1942 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married John Edward Johnson (son of Archer Alexander Johnson and Susan Shackelford) on 12 Nov 1891 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Aug 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1951.
- ix. HARRY LEACHMAN (son of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born in 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died after 1885.
- x. WILLIAM LEACHMAN (son of John Robertson Leachman and Minerva Dennis) was born in 1873 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died after 1885.
39. **MARY MATILDA⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 19 Jan 1825 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1884. She married James Madison Dennis (son of Abraham Dennis and Tabitha Rice) on 30 Oct 1843 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Sep 1815 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1888.

James Madison Dennis and Mary Matilda Leachman had the following children:

156. i. MATILDA T.⁵ MARTIN (daughter of James Madison Dennis and Mary Matilda Leachman) was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1909 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Hutson Martin (son of William Campbell Martin and North America Niblack) on 26 Jul 1865 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Jul 1903 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4 (cont.)

157. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DENNIS (son of James Madison Dennis and Mary Matilda Leachman) was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1924 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Anna Martin (daughter of Charles Martin and Nanie Renalds) on 04 May 1869 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Jun 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Nov 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. GILLEY ELIZABETH DENNIS (daughter of James Madison Dennis and Mary Matilda Leachman) was born on 30 Aug 1855 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Mar 1885.
- iv. MARY AMMIE DENNIS (daughter of James Madison Dennis and Mary Matilda Leachman) was born on 20 Apr 1858 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Jan 1885.
158. v.  MARY KATE DENNIS (daughter of James Madison Dennis and Mary Matilda Leachman) was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1936 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She married (1) JOSEPH REYNOLDS MARTIN on 17 Dec 1875 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Apr 1846 in Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She married (2) G. H. JOHNSTON.
40. **GILLY BODINE⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 26 Feb 1827. She died on 29 Sep 1909 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married John Houston Jr. (son of John Houston and Mary Magdeline Shoemaker) on 08 Aug 1849 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 Apr 1822. He died on 30 Sep 1879 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- Marriage Notes: (John)
27, 22
- John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman had the following children:
- i. MARY S.⁵ HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1852.
159. ii. MATILDA FRANCES HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 22 Mar 1851 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1939 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Walter Obediah Phillips (son of Robert P. Phillips and Louisa J. Cox) on 05 Apr 1873 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Apr 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1917 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
160. iii. ELIZABETH BELL HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 23 Dec 1853. She died on 11 Jul 1911. She married Samuel Martin Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 14 Dec 1870 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Apr 1846 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 May 1910.
161. iv. JOHN RANDOLPH HOUSTON (son of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 16 Apr 1855 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1925 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Lucy Ann Smith (daughter of Remus Griffith Smith and Lucy Ann Ruby) on 16 Oct 1877 in Oak Grove, Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Dec 1857 in Clay Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1894 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
162. v. IDA CATHERINE HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 24 Mar 1857 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1953. She married Henry John Wilson Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 02 Jan 1877 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Jul 1854 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1929.
163. vi. SALLY ZELMA HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 14 Oct 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1903. She
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

married Henry Judson Belt Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 02 Jan 1877 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Jan 1857 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1911 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

164. vii. JOSEPHINE HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 19 Jan 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1953 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Howard Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 31 May 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky (Oak Grove Church). He was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
165. viii. ORA LEE HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 19 Jun 1864 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1943. She married Henry Mason Ayer (son of Alexander Hamilton Ayer and Mary Jane Duke) on 17 Feb 1886 in McLean Co., Kentucky (Oak Grove Church). He was born on 28 Mar 1861 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1935.
- ix. STELLA HOUSTON (daughter of John Houston Jr. and Gilly Bodine Leachman) was born on 14 Oct 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Dec 1878.

Notes for Stella Houston:

According to the History of the Leachman Family, Stella died young. She was known by the nickname "Stel".

Death Notes:

Y

41. **GEORGE L.⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 26 Aug 1829. He died on 17 Aug 1879. He married Virginia Philadelpha Johnson (daughter of William A. Johnson and Parmelia Allen) on 21 Dec 1852 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Nov 1827. She died on 04 Oct 1903.

George L. Leachman and Virginia Philadelpha Johnson had the following children:

166. i. **TURPIN J.⁵ LEACHMAN** (daughter of George L. Leachman and Virginia Philadelpha Johnson) was born on 07 Sep 1853 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Feb 1887 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George F. Edwards (son of William A. Edwards and Nancy _____) on 03 May 1877 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born in Feb 1850 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Kentucky.
- ii. **AMANDA LEACHMAN** (daughter of George L. Leachman and Virginia Philadelpha Johnson) was born on 28 Jul 1869 in Oak Grove, Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Sep 1869.
42. **WILLIAM PARKER⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 08 Dec 1831 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1890 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Elizabeth Moseley (daughter of Robert Cartwright Moseley and Nancy Archibald) on 17 Aug 1854 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She was born on 06 Feb 1838 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Mar 1919 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Parker Leachman:

Death Notes:

William's death has also been recorded as 12 February, 1890.

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&d=b=moseley&id=I2249>

Date: 24 Nov 2001

William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. EUTOPIA GILLY⁵ LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 15 Oct 1855 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jul 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- 167. ii. NANCY KATHERINE LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 15 Oct 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1922 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William McFarland (son of Banister W. McFarland and Martha Calhoun) on 23 Dec 1880. He was born on 05 Sep 1852 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1915 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- 168. iii. GEORGE ROBERT LEACHMAN (son of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 10 Jan 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1942. He married Lillian C. Bruce on 28 Nov 1886 in Alachua Co., Florida. She was born on 15 May 1868 in Georgia. She died in Jul 1941.
- 169. iv. SARAH ANN LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 10 May 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1923 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Carter Worth Smith (son of William James Smith and Mahala Margaret Stewart) on 02 Dec 1877 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Aug 1852 in Cromwell, , Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1924 in Guffie, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- 170. v. CORA DAVIS LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 10 Oct 1864 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married Willis D. Smith on 10 May 1899 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Feb 1853 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Mar 1928 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., Kentucky.
- 171. vi. LLOYD GATES LEACHMAN (son of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 16 Jun 1867 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 May 1946 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Ollie Belle Coomes (daughter of Louis P. Coomes and Mary Ellen Wall) on 10 Oct 1889 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Mar 1868 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1954 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- 172. vii. MARY ALMA LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 05 Dec 1869 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1952 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Jessie Moseley (son of Isaac F. Moseley and Lucy Travis) on 19 Oct 1889. He was born on 12 Nov 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1932.
- viii. HENRY GRIFFITH LEACHMAN (son of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 04 Apr 1872 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1877 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- 173. ix. FRANCES GOODE LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 16 Sep 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1963 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married George William Dodson (son of John Dodson and Cordelia Ambrose) on 21 Jan 1891. He was born on 04 Oct 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1937 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- 174. x. EMMA NICHOLAS LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 12 Jun 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1923 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William Henry Ambrose on 28 Nov 1893. He was born in 1872. He died in 1919.
- xi. WILLIS MOSELEY LEACHMAN (son of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 16 Sep 1879 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Sep 1879 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- 175. xii. ELIZABETH RUDY LEACHMAN (daughter of William Parker Leachman and Susan Elizabeth Moseley) was born on 09 Nov 1881 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died

Generation 4 (cont.)

on 21 Dec 1943 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married David Wells Glover (son of Robert M. Glover and Katie Wells) on 24 Jan 1900 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Nov 1878 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1947 in Glover Family Home, McLean Co., Kentucky.

43. **THOMAS C.⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 23 May 1834 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Jul 1904. He married Euphemia Johnson (daughter of William A. Johnson and Parmelia Allen) on 06 Dec 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Aug 1833 in North Carolina. She died on 08 Oct 1886.

Marriage Notes: (Euphemia)
23, 24

Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson had the following children:

176. i. **ALLEN⁵ LEACHMAN** (son of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) was born on 11 Oct 1863 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1943 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Lucinda Catherine Leachman (daughter of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) on 03 Dec 1886 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1945 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **WOODSON LEACHMAN** (son of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) was born on 20 Jul 1865 in Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 1883.
- iii. **GEORGE E. LEACHMAN** (son of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Aug 1948 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Harriett E. Oard on 02 Mar 1876 in Lewis Co., Missouri.

Notes for George E. Leachman:

George and Hoppie and Tura lived together in a house that was directly behind Oak Grove Church. At one time the church was called Leachman's Oak Grove. Some folks contend that their home was the old Leachman Homestead. Court records show that it had belonged to George and Matilda Leachman.

- iv. **CHARLES M. LEACHMAN** (son of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) was born on 23 Aug 1871 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1890.

Notes for Charles M. Leachman:

Charles' death date is uncertain. It may have been 1890-91.

Charles was killed by stabbing in the yard of Oak Grove Church. The people of that generation were not willing to discuss the details of this even when asked in later years. An undated news article from that era states that Charles was 19 when he died. That means he died in 1891 instead of 1886, as his grave marker shows.

Court records of the trial state that Ben Johnson was a witness to the incident. The records didn't shed any light on the particulars of the incident. The accused was found not guilty.

177. v. **CATURA LEACHMAN** (daughter of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) was born on 08 Apr 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 1945. She married Samuel McClellan Leachman (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) on 30 May 1887 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1903.
- vi. **ELIZABETH HOPPIE LEACHMAN** (daughter of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) was born on 08 Apr 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1945 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth Hoppie Leachman:

Hoppie was the organist at, the Oak Grove Church for many years.

44. **CYRUS HENRY⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on

Generation 4 (cont.)

06 May 1841 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1881 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Lucinda Aann Tanner (daughter of William Boone Tanner and Susanna Layton) on 16 Oct 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Sep 1839 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1912 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Cyrus Henry Leachman:

Birth Notes:

4 miles east of Calhoun

Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner had the following children:

178. i. SAMUEL MCCLELLAN⁵ LEACHMAN (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 03 Feb 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1903. He married Catura Leachman (daughter of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) on 30 May 1887 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Apr 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 1945.
- ii. ULYSSES GRANT LEACHMAN (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 25 Jun 1863 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 May 1918 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Ulysses Grant Leachman:

Ulysses Grant Leachman reportedly never married. Seymour and VanCleve write that, "Ulysses went to Chickasha, OK and never returned to Kentucky so far as anyone can remember. However he sent back many gifts to nieces and nephews. These included wool fabric for the girls' dresses, silver spoons, rings with diamond chips and beaded purses. When he died his body was brought back to McClean County for burial at Old Buck Creek Cemetery."

- iii. SUSAN MATILDA LEACHMAN (daughter of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 24 Oct 1864 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1865 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM LEACHMAN (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 17 Jan 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Aug 1939 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for George William Leachman:

Uncle Billy became indebted to the Catholic Church and went to work there. He joined the Catholic Church and continued his employment there.

179. v. LUCINDA CATHERINE LEACHMAN (daughter of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1945 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Allen Leachman (son of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) on 03 Dec 1886 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Oct 1863 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1943 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
180. vi. HENRY MCINTOSH LEACHMAN (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1950 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Myzellough Eugenia Mitchell (daughter of Western Randolph Mitchell and Rebecca Ann Erwin) on 20 May 1897. She was born on 02 Jun 1872. She died on 30 Aug 1935.
181. vii. VIRGINIA TANNER LEACHMAN (daughter of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 11 Jun 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1947 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Ben Allen Johnson (son of Archer Alexander Johnson and Susan Shackelford) on 19 Feb 1896 (Oak Grove, McLean Co., KY at her father's home). He was born on 12 Jul 1869. He died on 06 Oct 1958 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- viii. JOHN GATES LEACHMAN (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 21 Jan 1873 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Sep 1873.
182. ix. MINERVA DENNIS LEACHMAN (daughter of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1916 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George Meek Leachman (son of John Meek Leachman and Jane Shocklee) on 24 Oct 1904 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Apr 1856 in Indiana. He died on 11 May 1916.
183. x. LESLIE PRESTON LEACHMAN (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 20 Nov 1877 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1955 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Kentucky. He married (1) JENNIE E. JOHNSON (daughter of Archer Alexander Johnson and Susan Shackelford) on 19 Sep 1903 in Kentucky. She was born on 03 Sep 1877. She died on 09 Apr 1907 in Kentucky. He married (2) DELIA TAYLOR (daughter of Adrain Madison Taylor and Cordelia McMahan) on 14 Feb 1912 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Sep 1892 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jan 1969.
184. xi. MATTHEW NICHOLLS LEACHMAN (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) was born on 20 Oct 1879 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married Ray Story (daughter of Robert Story and Annie Gaines) on 25 Dec 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (Glenville Baptist Church Cemetery). She was born on 16 Jul 1880. She died on 22 Jan 1950.
45. **SARAH ANN⁴ LEACHMAN** (Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 10 May 1844 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Aug 1917 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William McDuffin Johnson (son of William A. Johnson and Parmelia Allen) on 24 Mar 1865. He was born on 22 Mar 1839 in North Carolina. He died on 15 Feb 1904.

Notes for Sarah Ann Leachman:
There probably are other children.

Birth Notes:
4 miles east of Calhoun

Notes for William McDuffin Johnson:

William was nicknamed 'Duffy.'

Date: 22 Nov 2001

William McDuffin Johnson and Sarah Ann Leachman had the following children:

185. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ JOHNSON (daughter of William McDuffin Johnson and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born in 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1949. She married IKE SHORT.
186. ii. KERON E. JOHNSON (daughter of William McDuffin Johnson and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born in 1869 in Kentucky. She married ED KIGER.
187. iii. MARY ELEANOR JOHNSON (daughter of William McDuffin Johnson and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1962. She married (1) LEE CLARK. He was born on 27 Aug 1871. He died on 25 Nov 1899. She married (2) JOHN GATTON.
188. iv. AZRO D. JOHNSON (son of William McDuffin Johnson and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born on 06 Feb 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 19 May 1948. He married Emma B. Wall in 1902. She was born on 24 Feb 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1964.
- v. MATILDA GERTRUDE JOHNSON (daughter of William McDuffin Johnson and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born on 23 Jan 1877 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Mar 1963. She married (1) HENRY CLARK. She married (2) TOUTON MITCHELL.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Matilda Gertrude Johnson:

The 1880 census lists Matilda (Till) as 4 years old.

46. **WINIFRED ANNE⁴ ROBERTSON** (Cyrus³, John², William¹) was born on 24 Nov 1840 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jan 1896 in Weston Co., Missouri. She married (1) **THOMAS A. MERCHANT** on 19 Jan 1859. He was born on 12 Jun 1828. He died on 06 Aug 1870 in New Market, Platte Co., Missouri. She married (2) **AARON FARMER OSBORN**. He was born in Dec 1829 in Indiana. He died in 1911.

Thomas A. Merchant and Winifred Anne Robertson had the following children:

189. i. **JOHN W.⁵ MERCHANT** (son of Thomas A. Merchant and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born on 24 Jan 1860 in Platte Co., Missouri. He died on 27 May 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married Dora B. Pepper on 28 Feb 1882 in Platte Co., Missouri. She was born on 19 Jan 1860 in Platte Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Jan 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
- ii. **MARY MARGARET MERCHANT** (daughter of Thomas A. Merchant and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born in 1862.
- iii. **LEE ROBERTSON MERCHANT** (son of Thomas A. Merchant and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born on 24 Feb 1863 in Missouri. He died on 08 Dec 1937 in Weston, Platte Co., Missouri.
190. iv. **LUCY ELIZABETH MERCHANT** (daughter of Thomas A. Merchant and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born on 01 Dec 1865 in New Market, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America. She died on 25 Aug 1956 in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America. She married Williamson Simmons on 06 Mar 1889 in Weston, Missouri, USA. He was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America. He died on 09 Apr 1919 in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America.
191. v. **ALEXANDER WHITE MERCHANT** (son of Thomas A. Merchant and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born on 20 Oct 1868 in White Church, Howell Co., Missouri. He died on 08 Nov 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married Mary Elizabeth Kline on 16 May 1893 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She died on 04 Sep 1951 in Bell Gardens, Los Angeles Co., California.

Aaron Farmer Osborn and Winifred Anne Robertson had the following children:

- i. **NEVADA⁵ OSBORN** (daughter of Aaron Farmer Osborn and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born in 1873 in Missouri.
 - ii. **LENA OSBORN** (daughter of Aaron Farmer Osborn and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born in Feb 1875 in Kansas.
 - iii. **SARAH ANNE OSBORN** (daughter of Aaron Farmer Osborn and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born in 1877.
 - iv. **CYRUS FARMER OSBORN** (son of Aaron Farmer Osborn and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born on 23 Feb 1880 in Kansas.
 - v. **WILLIAM BARNETT OSBORN** (son of Aaron Farmer Osborn and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born on 01 Mar 1883 in Kansas.
 - vi. **OLIVER CLYDE OSBORN** (son of Aaron Farmer Osborn and Winifred Anne Robertson) was born in Dec 1885 in Missouri.
47. **WILLIAM HALE⁴ ROBERTSON** (Cyrus³, John², William¹) was born on 08 Sep 1847 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Feb 1919 in Ocala, Marion Co., Florida. He married Agnes Mildred Barbee on 01 Oct 1896 in Wallace Co., Missouri. She was born on 04 Jun 1872 in Wallace Co., Missouri. She died on 19 Jan 1938 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.

William Hale Robertson and Agnes Mildred Barbee had the following child:

192. i. **RUBY HALE⁵ ROBERTSON** (daughter of William Hale Robertson and Agnes Mildred

Generation 4 (cont.)

Barbee) was born on 14 Sep 1901 in Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri. She died on 31 Jul 1980 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. She married RALPH KENNETH RAND. He was born on 12 Feb 1902 in Healy, Lane Co., Kansas. He died on 13 Jan 1972 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.

48. **CYRUS ERASMUS⁴ ROBERTSON** (Cyrus³, John², William¹) was born on 24 Jun 1854 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Sep 1888 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He married **NANCY EMILY ANDERSON**. She was born on 17 Mar 1854 in Guston, Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1932 in Meade Co., Kentucky.

Cyrus Erasmus Robertson and Nancy Emily Anderson had the following child:

193. i. **MARY A.⁵ ROBERTSON** (daughter of Cyrus Erasmus Robertson and Nancy Emily Anderson) was born in Apr 1880 in Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1979 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Dennis Ashcraft (son of James Jesse Ashcraft and Sarah J. Shacklett) on 12 Dec 1900 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Sep 1868 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1942 in Irvington, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.

Generation 5

49. **JOHN⁵ ROBERTS** (Elizabeth R.⁴ Wickliffe, Sarah Williams³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 04 Jan 1826 in Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Edmonia Field in 1860. She was born on 31 Oct 1832. She died on 27 Feb 1922 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

John Roberts and Edmonia Field had the following child:

- i. **CORDELIA⁶ ROBERTS** (daughter of John Roberts and Edmonia Field) was born in 1867 in Kentucky. She married CHARLES EDMONDS.

50. **DILLAS DYER⁵ ROBERTSON** (John Edward⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 30 Nov 1836 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 1903. He married (1) **MARY CATHERINE WEBB** (daughter of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Bodine) on 27 Jul 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Jul 1835. She died on 25 Oct 1863. He married (2) **SARAH ELIZABETH TOLBOT** (daughter of Jacob Talbot and Elizabeth Field) on 23 Dec 1873 (at the residence of Mr.s J. J. Talbot). She was born on 04 May 1854. She died on 18 Mar 1907 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Dillas Dyer Robertson and Mary Catherine Webb had the following child:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ ROBERTSON** (daughter of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Mary Catherine Webb) was born on 04 Aug 1863. She died on 10 Nov 1864.

Dillas Dyer Robertson and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbot had the following children:

- ii. **EDWARD PALMER ROBERTSON** (son of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbot) was born on 30 Dec 1874. He died on 30 Dec 1874.
- iii. **JACOB TALBOTT ROBERTSON** (son of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbot) was born on 24 Mar 1876. He died on 15 May 1968 in Edgewood, CO. He married ALGA BLEDSOE.

Notes for Jacob Talbot Robertson:

Jake was a professor in his younger days. He traveled to Tillotson, Colorado and then to Denver. He was a county court clerk and a judge.

- iv. **RENA IRENE ROBERTSON** (daughter of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbot) was born on 10 Oct 1879. She died on 08 Oct 1947 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Elbridge E. Tillotson (son of James Tillotson and Sue Hicks) on 17 Oct 1900 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Feb 1876 in Heberdsville, KY. He died on 11 Dec 1957 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- v. **JOHN EDWARD ROBERTSON** (son of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbot) was born on 13 Apr 1881. He died before 1962.
- vi. **FANNIE ELIZABETH ROBERTSON** (daughter of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Sarah

Generation 5 (cont.)

Elizabeth Tolbot) was born on 27 May 1883. She died in Jul 1883.

- vii. CLARA BELL ROBERTSON (daughter of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Sarah Elizabeth Tolbot) was born on 28 Nov 1892. She died on 28 Nov 1892.

- 51. **CORDELIA ANN⁵ ROBERTSON** (John Edward⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 30 Nov 1838. She married John Henry Murphy (son of Mathew Murphy and Mary Moore) on 15 Oct 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky (at home of John E. Robertson). He was born about 1838 in Kentucky. He died after 1880.

John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson had the following children:

- i. NAPOLEON B.⁶ MURPHY (son of John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson) was born about 1863 in Kentucky.
 - ii. EDWARD G. MURPHY (son of John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson) was born about 1864 in Kentucky.
 - iii. SUSAN MURPHY (daughter of John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson) was born about 1866 in Kentucky.
 - iv. EARNEST MURPHY (son of John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson) was born about 1868 in Kentucky.
 - v. MATTIE K. MURPHY (daughter of John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson) was born about 1875 in Kentucky.
 - vi. FLETCHER ALONZO MURPHY (son of John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson) was born on 05 Jan 1877 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jul 1954 in Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Oklahoma. He married Bertha Elizabeth Eckelkamp (daughter of Frank Eckelkamp and Emma Hobday) on 08 Jun 1908 in Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 20 Sep 1884 in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She died on 18 Oct 1967 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.
 - vii. ROSA LEE MURPHY (daughter of John Henry Murphy and Cordelia Ann Robertson) was born about 1880 in Texas.
- 52. **SUSAN ELIZABETH⁵ ROBERTSON** (John Edward⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 23 Mar 1854 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Nov 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Benjamin Francis Landrum (son of William Thomas Landrum and Elizabeth Field) on 06 Jan 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Jun 1846 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Oct 1928 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE E.⁶ LANDRUM (daughter of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 01 Mar 1875 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Nov 1911 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Steven R. Wsltrip about 1895. He was born on 22 Jan 1869. He died on 19 Feb 1931.
- ii. THOMAS E. LANDRUM (son of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 18 Nov 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Jan 1881 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iii. WILLIAM FOREST LANDRUM (son of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 12 Jun 1879 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1926 in Kentucky. He married Julia Murry about 1899. She was born about 1881 in Kentucky.

Notes for William Forest Landrum:

Willie was not listed in the 1900 McLean Co., KY Census so she probably was born after 1900 or perhaps she was older and had already left home.

- iv. EDNA CORINNE LANDRUM (daughter of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 07 Mar 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1975 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married CHARLES HENRY ELLIS.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Edna Corinne Landrum:

Another Robertson researcher lists this child as Corene. The 1900 McLean Co., KY lists a child as Edna C. I have assumed these two are the same person.

- v. DILLIAS DYER LANDRUM (son of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 15 Feb 1885 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died in 1949 in Kentucky.
- vi. MARY BIRD LANDRUM (daughter of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born in Mar 1888. She married _____ HARRLD.

Notes for Mary Bird Landrum:

The 1900 McLean Co., KY census lists her middle initial as "V."

- vii. BENJAMIN B. LANDRUM (son of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 19 Mar 1891 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1933 in Sturgis, Union Co., Kentucky.
 - viii. BESS E. LANDRUM (daughter of Benjamin Francis Landrum and Susan Elizabeth Robertson) was born in Jun 1894. She died on 01 Aug 1956 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
53. **MARCUS LATTIMORE THOMAS⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Edwin⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Dec 1928 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Louisa Berkley Hancock (daughter of James Monroe Hancock and Mary Baxley) on 18 Dec 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1846 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1888.

Marcus Lattimore Thomas Robertson and Louisa Berkley Hancock had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M.⁶ ROBERTSON (son of Marcus Lattimore Thomas Robertson and Louisa Berkley Hancock) was born on 17 Sep 1869 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Jun 1896 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Katie Swain on 20 Oct 1896 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1870 in Kentucky. She died in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ii. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS ROBERTSON (son of Marcus Lattimore Thomas Robertson and Louisa Berkley Hancock) was born on 10 Feb 1876 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1949 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for Franklin Augustus Robertson:

Gus never married.

54. **SUSAN CATHERINE⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Edwin⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 17 Oct 1847 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Mar 1943 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN A. HENDRIX** (son of George Hendrix). He was born on 29 May 1840 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1920 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **FRANCIS MARION MASON** on 12 Dec 1865 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Oct 1832. He died on 18 Dec 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

John A. Hendrix and Susan Catherine Robertson had the following children:

- i. R. JOHN⁶ HENDRIX (son of John A. Hendrix and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born in Mar 1881 in Kentucky.
- ii. ANNIE HENDRIX (daughter of John A. Hendrix and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born in Jul 1883 in Kentucky.
- iii. JESSIE HENDRIX (daughter of John A. Hendrix and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born in Oct 1885 in Kentucky.
- iv. CORINE HENDRIX (daughter of John A. Hendrix and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born in Feb 1888 in Kentucky.

Francis Marion Mason and Susan Catherine Robertson had the following children:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH CORDELIA⁶ MASON (daughter of Francis Marion Mason and

Generation 5 (cont.)

Susan Catherine Robertson) was born on 09 Nov 1866 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jul 1942 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Anthony P. Vanover on 21 Oct 1886 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born in Mar 1867 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Feb 1902 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT MASON (son of Francis Marion Mason and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born on 01 Aug 1868. He died on 22 Dec 1889.
- iii. MARY LUCY MASON (daughter of Francis Marion Mason and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born in 1872 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died in 1940 in Vanderburgh Co., Indiana.
- iv. FRANCES MASON (daughter of Francis Marion Mason and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born about 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- v. SAMUEL B. MASON (son of Francis Marion Mason and Susan Catherine Robertson) was born on 10 Jan 1875 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1898 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

55. **WILLIAM GRIGSBY⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Edwin⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 10 May 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1931 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Ellen Ash (daughter of Squire Ash and Caroline Morrison) on 05 Nov 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 Sep 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 May 1930 in McLean Co., Kentucky.




William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash had the following children:

- i. ROSETTA⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 29 May 1876 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1895. She married Strauther Madison Jennings (son of Charles Lewis Jennings and Margaret Fulkerson) in 1894. He was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1928 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN I. ROBERTSON (son of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 28 Jan 1878 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1897.
- iii. EMMA ANN ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 05 Jan 1880 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Aug 1901 in Kentucky. She married Strauther Madison Jennings (son of Charles Lewis Jennings and Margaret Fulkerson) on 28 Sep 1898 in Spencer Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1928 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. IDA J. ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 16 Jan 1882 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died in 1964 in St Louis, St Louis Co., Missouri. She married Robert Ripley Nantz on 23 Jan 1901. He was born on 20 May 1878 in Kentucky. He died in 1940 in Kirkwood, St Louis Co., Missouri.
- v. EDWIN ROBERTSON (son of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 22 Aug 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Mar 1898.
- vi. JAMES ROBERTSON (son of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 10 Apr 1885. He died on 10 Apr 1885.
- vii. LORENA ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 06 Feb 1886 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1965. She married Lotus Allen Howard on 11 Jun 1915 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Feb 1888. He died on 06 Jun 1962.
- viii. LEONA ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 May 1970 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada. She married John Lloyd Hagan (son of Horace Hagan and Lydia Goodwin) on 17 Mar 1906 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jun

Generation 5 (cont.)

1949 in Reno, Washoe Co., Nevada.

- ix. ALBERT R. ROBERTSON (son of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1951 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He married Etta Lavina Taylor on 17 Jan 1915 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1894.
- x. CHESTER DARE ROBERTSON (son of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 09 Feb 1893 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Nov 1953 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He married Addie May Taylor on 21 Jan 1917 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1896.
- xi. GRACE PEARL ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1978 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Doctor Townes Hill (son of Henson Hill and Sarah Roberts) on 25 Jul 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Feb 1890 in Beech Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Apr 1967 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- xii. TURNER TRUMAN ROBERTSON (son of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 26 Jul 1897 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Apr 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) SAVANAH BYRD HOWARD on 12 Oct 1921 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Dec 1884 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Dec 1954 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (2) VIVIAN CHANCELLOR HORTON on 31 Mar 1956.
- xiii.  IRENE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 17 Sep 1898 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Oct 1960 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. She married (1) ARTHUR MANLEY between 1939-1940. She married (2) HENRY COOPER PITNEY WATKINS (son of Mahlon Pitney Watkins and Mary Christiansen Anderson) on 25 Oct 1925 in Madera, Madera Co., California. He was born on 20 May 1887 in Oakland, Alameda Co., California. He died on 08 Mar 1938 in Fresno Co., California. She married (3) JOHN BOBBIE on 24 Sep 1942.
- xiv. ZILPAH MAYNE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 15 May 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 May 1983 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Leslie Hayden on 13 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born in 1904. He died in 1953.
- xv. LILLIAN EUNICE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Grigsby Robertson and Mary Ellen Ash) was born on 17 Mar 1903 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1998 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She married Harold I. Oliver (son of William I. Oliver and Gertrude _____) on 21 Apr 1928 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He was born on 23 Feb 1909. He died in Dec 1985 in St Louis, St Louis Co., Missouri.
56. **MARGARET ELIZABETH⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Edwin⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 24 Nov 1853 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Edwin R. Wiggins (son of Thomas Donaldson Wiggins and Mildred Ann Wilhoit) on 22 Oct 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born in Jun 1846 in Daviess County, KY. He died on 13 Apr 1926 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- Edwin R. Wiggins and Margaret Elizabeth Robertson had the following child:
- i. SUSAN KATHERINE⁶ WIGGINS (daughter of Edwin R. Wiggins and Margaret Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 14 Jan 1876 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 May 1938 in Lemon, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married EMMETT JENNINGS. He was born on 06 Nov 1874 in Harrison, Harrison Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1959 in Christian Co., Kentucky.
57. **MARY ELLEN⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Edwin⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 25 Jun 1855 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jun 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married John Fulkerson (son of James Reed Fulkerson and Matilda Ann Kerrick) on 19 Nov 1874 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Dec 1851 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Mar 1910 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

John Fulkerson and Mary Ellen Robertson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ FULKERSON (son of John Fulkerson and Mary Ellen Robertson) was born about 1876 in Vanovers Precinct, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. CORDELIA ANN FULKERSON (daughter of John Fulkerson and Mary Ellen Robertson) was born in Sep 1879 in Kentucky. She died in Jun 1951. She married LOGAN VERNON POWELL (son of Lee Joseph Powell and Della Miller Barnett). He was born on 23 Jan 1968 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. FREDONIA FULKERSON (daughter of John Fulkerson and Mary Ellen Robertson) was born in Jan 1881 in Kentucky. She died in 1965.
 - iv. LENA FULKERSON (daughter of John Fulkerson and Mary Ellen Robertson) was born on 14 Nov 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1971 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - v. ADDIE FULKERSON (daughter of John Fulkerson and Mary Ellen Robertson) was born in Jul 1888 in Kentucky.
58. **JOHN EDWIN⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Edwin⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1962 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Verna Ora Whitaker (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) on 10 Oct 1907. She was born on 28 Feb 1883. She died on 28 Aug 1977 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Verna Ora Whitaker:

"Verna had a very clear memory and lived to advanced years and was a source of background information in this history. She did a type of embroidery which included pulled work. She did pillow cases and table spreads until she was past 80 years old. Many people in the community have these and treasure them.

She was a member of Oak Grove Methodist Church and played the organ. John was also a member of Oak Grove, taught Sunday School class in the early 1900s. He was the teacher of Lucy Johnson Van Cleve."

John Edwin Robertson and Verna Ora Whitaker had the following child:

- i. VERNA EDWINA⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of John Edwin Robertson and Verna Ora Whitaker) was born on 17 Sep 1916 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Jul 2008 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Edward Nalley (son of Stanley Scott Nalley and Sarah Elizabeth Nalley) on 16 Oct 1937 in Glenville, McLean Co., Kentucky (Glenville Baptist Church). He was born on 23 Jul 1907 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1995 in Utica, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Verna Edwina Robertson:

Edwina is a member of Oak Grove Methodist Church where she is the pianist and serves on various committees of the Church. □

59. **SAMUEL M.⁵ BISHOP** (Fanny Mary⁴ Robertson, William Nelson³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 23 Jan 1843 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1920 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married **ONETTA EVANS**. She was born on 13 Nov 1846 in Platte Co., Missouri. She died on 06 Aug 1931 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Samuel M. Bishop and Onetta Evans had the following children:

- i. LORETTA B.⁶ BISHOP (daughter of Samuel M. Bishop and Onetta Evans) was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Missouri. She died on 29 Oct 1948 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. FRANK BISHOP (son of Samuel M. Bishop and Onetta Evans) was born about 1868 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ELLA P. BISHOP (daughter of Samuel M. Bishop and Onetta Evans) was born on 17

Generation 5 (cont.)

Mar 1873 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Oct 1946 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

- iv. ALICE BISHOP (daughter of Samuel M. Bishop and Onetta Evans) was born in Aug 1874 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - v. CHARLES L. BISHOP (son of Samuel M. Bishop and Onetta Evans) was born on 01 Apr 1877 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
60. **JOHN THOMAS⁵ MOORE** (Mary Jane⁴ Robertson, William Nelson³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 26 Dec 1848 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jun 1910 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Laura Belle Mercer on 24 Nov 1875. She was born on 12 Aug 1853 in McDaniels, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jun 1952 in Multnomah, Oregon Co., Oregon.

John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer had the following children:

- i. THOMAS JAMES⁶ MOORE (son of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 26 Aug 1876 in McDaniels, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Apr 1917 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. ELZA ALFARD MOORE (son of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 22 Sep 1878 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Sep 1968 in Glen Dean, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He married Martha L. Hunter in 1899. She was born on 02 Oct 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 11 May 1953 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. ROXIE ELIZABETH MOORE (daughter of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 22 Feb 1881 in Glen Dean, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Oct 1940 in Dayton, Campbell Co., Kentucky. She married James Cannon Mattingly in 1899. He was born on 11 Oct 1875 in Clifton Mills, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Sep 1959 in Campbell Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. JOSEPH FRANKLIN MOORE (son of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 06 Sep 1883 in McDaniels, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died in 1968. He married Irene Undine Hayward on 16 Jun 1917 in Walla Walla Co., Washington. She was born on 17 Apr 1889 in Leland, Nez Perce Co., Idaho. She died on 26 Aug 1957 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.
 - v. WILLIAM CLINTON MOORE (son of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Feb 1980 in Hardin Co., Kentucky. He married MARY GLASSCOCK. She was born on 09 Jan 1894 in McDaniels, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1969 in Grayson Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. CHARLES C. MOORE (son of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 03 Jul 1890. He died on 21 Feb 1892.
 - vii. JEWELL KATHRYN MOORE (daughter of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Jul 1956 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Daniel Meranuck on 03 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He was born in 1890 in Russia.
 - viii. ROBERT BLACKBURN MOORE (son of John Thomas Moore and Laura Belle Mercer) was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 May 1974 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Leah Frank on 02 Nov 1931 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Feb 1908 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Apr 1979 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.
61. **EVA RILLA⁵ ROBERTSON** (Thomas Overton⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 10 Jun 1864 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Apr 1917 in Sacramento, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Rufus King (son of Allen B. King and Elizabeth Graddy) about 1888. He was born on 08 Jul 1866 in Kentucky. He died on 12 May 1964 in Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee.
- Rufus King and Eva Rilla Robertson had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. FLORENCE⁶ KING (daughter of Rufus King and Eva Rilla Robertson) was born on 14 Oct 1888 in Kentucky. She died in Jan 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married EUGENE GISH.
 - ii. ROBERT COIN KING (son of Rufus King and Eva Rilla Robertson) was born on 01 Nov 1894 in Sacramento, Mclean, Kentucky. He died in 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
 - iii. MAGNUS MUNSON KING (son of Rufus King and Eva Rilla Robertson) was born on 11 Oct 1899 in Sacramento, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (1) FANNIE BENT on 15 Feb 1919 in Indiana. She was born in 1890. He married (2) OPAL CRAFTON on 14 Jul 1921 in Spencer, Indiana, United States. She was born on 21 Oct 1901 in Dunmore, Kentucky.
 - iv. JACK M. KING (son of Rufus King and Eva Rilla Robertson) was born on 11 Oct 1899 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.
62. **MARY FRANCES⁵ OWEN** (Elizabeth M.⁴ Robertson, William Nelson³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Nov 1936 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **MARCUS LAFAYETTE DORRIS** on 29 May 1869. He was born in 1842. He died on 22 Apr 1876. She married (2) **WILLIAM J. FREY** in 1894. He was born in 1847. He died in 1901.

Marcus Lafayette Dorris and Mary Frances Owen had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ALLEN⁶ DORRIS (daughter of Marcus Lafayette Dorris and Mary Frances Owen) was born on 15 Mar 1870. She married JAMES B. BAIRD.
 - ii. MARY ELLEN DORRIS (daughter of Marcus Lafayette Dorris and Mary Frances Owen) was born on 17 Apr 1871 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Aug 1871.
 - iii. ROSA LEE DORRIS (daughter of Marcus Lafayette Dorris and Mary Frances Owen) was born on 26 Aug 1872 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died in 1875.
 - iv. IRA T. DORRIS (son of Marcus Lafayette Dorris and Mary Frances Owen) was born on 02 Mar 1874 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1942 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Carey on 26 Apr 1910.
 - v. MARCUS LAFAYETTE DORRIS JR. (son of Marcus Lafayette Dorris and Mary Frances Owen) was born on 25 Dec 1875 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1942. He married Lou Thomas Wheeler about 1896. He was born in Jun 1871 in Kentucky.
63. **JOHN THOMAS⁵ OWEN** (Elizabeth M.⁴ Robertson, William Nelson³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 12 Sep 1849. He died on 25 Dec 1933. He married Eliza Katherine Owen on 13 Sep 1882. She was born in Aug 1861 in Kentucky.

John Thomas Owen and Eliza Katherine Owen had the following child:

- i. ORA L.⁶ OWEN (daughter of John Thomas Owen and Eliza Katherine Owen) was born in Feb 1888.
64. **DANIEL⁵ OWEN** (Elizabeth M.⁴ Robertson, William Nelson³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 22 Sep 1856 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Mar 1925 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Lizzie Lucius on 08 Mar 1898. She was born on 24 Dec 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Sep 1943 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Daniel Owen and Lizzie Lucius had the following children:

- i. ANNIE⁶ OWEN (daughter of Daniel Owen and Lizzie Lucius) was born in Mar 1869 in Kentucky.
 - ii. HENRY W. OWEN (son of Daniel Owen and Lizzie Lucius) was born in Apr 1871 in Kentucky.
 - iii. HARRISON OWEN (son of Daniel Owen and Lizzie Lucius) was born on 13 Sep 1903 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1920 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
65. **LOUISA⁵ OWEN** (Elizabeth M.⁴ Robertson, William Nelson³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Robertson) was born on 24 Nov 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1939 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. She married Isaac Martin Thomas (son of Michael Thomas and Nancy Brown) on 04 Dec 1890 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born in Dec 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Livia, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Isaac Martin Thomas and Louisa Owen had the following children:

- i. EULA MAE⁶ THOMAS (daughter of Isaac Martin Thomas and Louisa Owen) was born on 28 Aug 1892 in Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1972 in Zion, Lake Co., Illinois. She married Grover B. Bennett (son of Elbridge Bennet and Mildred Eidson) on 20 Aug 1911 in Utica, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1885 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 1929 in Highland Park, Lake Co., Illinois.

Notes for Eula Mae Thomas:



Eula and Grover moved to Highland Park IL about 1926.

- ii. LETTYE LEE THOMAS (daughter of Isaac Martin Thomas and Louisa Owen) was born on 21 Apr 1897 in Utica, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1986 in Sherwood, Pulaski Co., Arkansas, USA. She married Grover Cleveland Wilson (son of Abraham Wilson and Sophronia _____) on 25 Jul 1917 in Utica, Daviess Co., Kentucky.


66. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 04 Oct 1847 in Daviess Co., Kentucky ((later McLean Co., KY)). He died on 13 Jul 1919 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY JOHN NALL** (daughter of John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner) on 12 Nov 1872 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Aug 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Dec 1889 in Greenville, Muhlenburg Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **NANNIE DEXTER** (daughter of James Riley Dexter and Sarah James) on 07 Sep 1890. She was born on 22 Mar 1854 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Feb 1937 in Henderson Co., Kentucky.



George William Robertson and Mary John Nall had the following children:

- i.  **JOHN BOOKER⁶ ROBERTSON** (son of George William Robertson and Mary John Nall) was born on 04 Jul 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1964 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **CLARISSA MAE LYCAN** on 02 May 1900 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Jul 1879 in Golconda, Pope Co., Illinois. He married (2) **TALTA C. ADAMS** on 27 Dec 1908 in Hancock, Indiana. She was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (3) **EMMA A. SHORTRIDGE** on 24 May 1920 in Vigo Co., Indiana. She was born on 17 Apr 1875 in Southport, Marion Co., Indiana. She died on 22 Dec 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (4) **NETTIE _____**.
- ii. **CORA BELLE ROBERTSON** (daughter of George William Robertson and Mary John Nall) was born on 24 Mar 1879. She died on 20 Jul 1879 in Livia, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii.  **SADIE BRUCE ROBERTSON** (daughter of George William Robertson and Mary John Nall) was born on 23 Mar 1889 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Oct 1958 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **CHARLES EARL DEUSNER** (son of Charles Deusner and Ida Ford) on 21 Dec 1904 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Nov 1884 in Alzey, Henderson Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 1934 in Henderson, Henderson Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **J. P. ASHBY** after 1934.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv.  MINNIE MENDEL ROBERTSON (daughter of George William Robertson and Mary John Nall) was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Aug 1968 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married Elmer Wesley Cowgell (son of J. E. Cowgell and Fannie Hall) on 01 Sep 1915 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Mar 1883 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Nov 1933 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

George William Robertson and Nannie Dexter had the following child:

- v. GRACE TRUMAN ROBERTSON (daughter of George William Robertson and Nannie Dexter) was born on 12 Aug 1895. She died on 17 Apr 1980 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married William Hund Jr. in May 1919. He was born on 24 Jun 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 04 Nov 1978 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
67. **MARY THOMAS⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 12 Nov 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1886 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Nathaniel Brown Bohannon (son of Western Bohannon and Sallie Farmer) on 09 Jul 1878 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jul 1853 in McClean Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1926 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Nathaniel Brown Bohannon and Mary Thomas Robertson had the following children:

- i. DAISY PEARL⁶ BOHANNON (daughter of Nathaniel Brown Bohannon and Mary Thomas Robertson) was born in Jan 1880 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Jun 1966 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Carl Schultz Tanner in 1897 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Apr 1872 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Mar 1948.
- ii. FRANCES BOOKER BOHANNON (daughter of Nathaniel Brown Bohannon and Mary Thomas Robertson) was born in Mar 1881 in Kentucky. She married (1) JAMES B. DRYDEN on 27 Dec 1907 in Kansas City, Clay Co., Missouri. He was born in 1878. She married (2) O. N. DAVIDSON. He died on 07 Dec 1964.
- iii. WILLIAM EVERETT BOHANNON (son of Nathaniel Brown Bohannon and Mary Thomas Robertson) was born on 06 Mar 1882 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Oct 1940 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. He married ORA ELLA DANIEL (daughter of John O. Daniel and Fannie B. Senour). She was born on 29 Sep 1888 in Union Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1972 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama.

Notes for William Everett Bohannon:

Everett Gerald Robertson, son of Edward Garland Robertson, lived at William Everett's house while he was at college at Howard College (now Samford University) in Birmingham.

- iv. LILLIAN E. BOHANNON (daughter of Nathaniel Brown Bohannon and Mary Thomas Robertson) was born on 14 Oct 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1965 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky (Age: 81). She married CLAYTON L. MORGAN. He was born on 24 Mar 1876. He died on 01 Nov 1958.
68. **CHARLES ROBERT⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 19 Sep 1856 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Nov 1927 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He married Lavencia May Dollye Basham in Jan 1895. She was born on 21 Aug 1871 in Union Star, Breckenridge, Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1958.




Notes for Lavencia May Dollye Basham:

Dollye was likely a nickname. She is listed in the 1900 McLean Co., KY census with a name somethink like "Lavansid M."


Charles Robert Robertson and Lavencia May Dollye Basham had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. MYRA ELLEN⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of Charles Robert Robertson and Lavencia May Dollye Basham) was born on 23 Jun 1896 in Sacramento, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Oct 1973 in Hopkins Co., Kentucky. She married Walker Andrew Bates (son of Horrace Floyd Bates and Sarena A. David) about 1918 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Nov 1890. He died on 11 Apr 1972 in Hopkins Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CHARLES HOLT ROBERTSON (son of Charles Robert Robertson and Lavencia May Dollye Basham) was born on 29 Jun 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1978 in Orange Co., California.
- iii. MARY MAGARET ROBERTSON (daughter of Charles Robert Robertson and Lavencia May Dollye Basham) was born in Jan 1900 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Mar 1993. She married _____ DONOVAN.
- iv. SELMA MAY ROBERTSON (daughter of Charles Robert Robertson and Lavencia May Dollye Basham) was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Jan 1998 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She married IRVIN M. GISH (son of Elizsa Dolphus Gish and Florence N Donovan). He was born on 03 Jun 1905 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Apr 1966 in Hopkins Co., Kentucky.
- v.  MATTIE SUE ROBERTSON (daughter of Charles Robert Robertson and Lavencia May Dollye Basham) was born on 03 Apr 1905 in Sacramento, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Oct 1978 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She married GILBERT EDGAR NOFFSINGER. He was born on 25 Sep 1904 in Bremen, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Apr 1991 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.

69. **WARNER KENTON⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 12 May 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Feb 1930 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Etta King on 24 Dec 1886. She was born in Mar 1866 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Jul 1956 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Warner Kenton Robertson and Etta King had the following children:

- i. ANNA SUE⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of Warner Kenton Robertson and Etta King) was born on 05 Aug 1900. She died on 19 Feb 1961 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Harry J. Beckman on 01 Sep 1920.
- ii.  REBA ELLAINE ROBERTSON (daughter of Warner Kenton Robertson and Etta King) was born on 24 May 1907. She died on 22 Jul 1961 in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri. She married RICHARD PAYNE.

70. **ALBERT BOOKER⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 01 Feb 1862 in Kentucky. He died on 19 Jul 1947 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Ida Bell Iglehart on 15 Apr 1884. She was born on 06 Jun 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Jul 1953 in McLean Co., Kentucky.



Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart had the following children:

- i. ETTA MAE⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart) was born on 31 Jan 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Mar 1965 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM COOPER LEE (son of David Fletcher Lee and Mary Hanaford) on 10 Aug 1904 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Oct 1878 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 May 1928 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (2) MARCUS D. HOWARD.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii.  BERTHA ROBERTSON (daughter of Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart) was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1972 in Conrad, Pondera Co., Montana. She married John Bannister McFarland (son of Samuel Thomas McFarland and Laura Norma Ricks) on 11 Feb 1908 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Beech Grove, Breathitt Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1978 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana.
- iii. FELIX LUTHER ROBERTSON (son of Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart) was born on 26 Jun 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1966 in Hillsborough Co., Florida. He married (1) BESSIE CARMAN FORISTER (daughter of Jesse Forister and Martha Ann Oost) about 1911. She was born in Oct 1894 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died in Saint Louis Co., Missouri. He married (2) LELA HORTENSE KEEN (daughter of Richard Harris Keen and Susan Jane McLeod) on 24 Sep 1938 in Hardee Co., Florida. She was born on 17 Jan 1909 in Oak Grove, Hardee Co., Florida. She died in Dec 1962 in De Soto Co., Florida.
- iv. FRANCES ROBERTSON (daughter of Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart) was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Jul 1963. She married George Herrod Wall (son of Finley Wall and Josephine "Josie" Holbrook) on 24 Dec 1915 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Jan 1893 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1988 in Levy Co., Florida.
- v.  HENRY BOOKER ROBERTSON (son of Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart) was born on 10 Jun 1900 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1988 in Lake Placid, Highlands Co., Florida. He married (1) LILLIAN HAZEL GALLOWAY on 17 Jun 1923. She was born on 11 Jun 1902 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1981 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., Florida. He married (2) RUTH H. WILKEY on 05 Jun 1982 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Henry Booker Robertson:
Owensboro Messenger Inquirer, 12/19/1988
- Henry B. Robertson, 88, of Lake Placid, Fla., formerly of Owensboro, died Saturday, Dec. 17, 1988, at Highland Regional Memorial Center of Lake Placid. He was born in McLean County, was a retired farmer, and was a member of Community Baptist Church of Lake Placid and a U.S. Army veteran of World War I.
- Survivors include his wife, Ruth Robertson; two sons, Adley Booker Robertson of Owensboro and Charles H. Robertson of Winter Haven, Fla.; four daughters, H. Doris Kapperman of Lake Placid, Norma R. Jobe of Barboursville, W.Va., Helen Carole Ferguson of Lexington, TN, and Lillian Joyce Floyd of Cookeville, TN; four stepsons, Dr. D.L. Wilkey of San Francisco, Calif., Rob Wilkey of Franklin, Rusty Wilkey of Owensboro and Dr. Samuel Wade Wilkey of Bowling Green; 23 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren.
- Services are at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Haley-McGinnis Funeral Home. Burial in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Elba. Visitation after 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home
- vi. ETHEL ROBERTSON (daughter of Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart) was born in 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died in 1903 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- vii. JESSE MARVIN ROBERTSON (son of Albert Booker Robertson and Ida Bell Iglehart)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born in 1902. He died in 1903 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

71. **MARGARET FRANCES⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 27 Dec 1863 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Jul 1951 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married James Finley Short (son of David Tywesley Short and Martha Jamison Henry) on 30 May 1882. He was born on 12 Sep 1855 in Kentucky. He died on 20 Feb 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Margaret Frances Robertson:

Margaret lived in McLean Co., Kentucky until 5/31/1882 when she married James Finley Short. After her marriage she move to Locust Hill Farm, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky and lived there until June 1885. Then she moved to Cleopatra near her childhood home. She lived in Cleopatra until January 1896 when she moved back to Locust Hill Farm. She lived there until January 1906 when the farm was sold and she oved to 1313 Allen Street, Owensboro, KY. She bought a home at 1217 Allen Street and lived there until her death.

James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA JAMISON⁶ SHORT** (daughter of James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson) was born on 30 Aug 1884 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Mar 1954 in Ocala, Marion Co., Florida. She married Felix Elmer Drake on 24 Jun 1903 in Bremen, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky (Bremen Baptist Church). He was born on 14 Oct 1878. He died on 06 Dec 1954 in Ocala, Marion Co., Florida.
- ii. **JAMES FREEMAN SHORT** (son of James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson) was born on 24 Jun 1887 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jan 1926 in Orlando, Brevard Co., Florida. He married EARLE SAUNDERS.

Notes for James Freeman Short:

Freeman Short had no children.

- iii. **CHARLES PERCY SHORT** (son of James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson) was born on 05 Feb 1889 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Apr 1961 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Naomi Penn in Jul 1912 in Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Jul 1889. She died on 20 Aug 1966.
- iv. **EDWARD KELLEY SHORT** (son of James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson) was born on 30 Jun 1891 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Oct 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) ZILLAH LANCASTER. She was born on 06 Jan 1890. She died in Feb 1970 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (2) KATHRYN KIRTLEY OHM on 01 Jan 1976 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- v. **HARRY LEE SHORT** (son of James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson) was born on 11 Jan 1893 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married IDA THORNBERRY. She was born on 26 Nov 1893. She died on 18 Jul 1964.

Notes for Harry Lee Short:

Harry was a World War I veteran.

- vi. **COURTLAND LEE SHORT** (son of James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson) was born on 01 Mar 1900 in Sacramento, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jun 1991 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Genesta Graley in Roanoke, Virginia. She was born on 06 Jul 1901. She died on 11 Aug 1974 in Roanoke, Virginia.
- vii. **VIRGINIA MARGARET SHORT** (daughter of James Finley Short and Margaret Frances Robertson) was born on 20 Jan 1902 in Near Sacramento, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1986 in Wetumpha, Elmore Co., Alabama. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

married Jesse Herman Sahlie (son of William Sahlie and Mary Anna Tinius) on 23 Aug 1927 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. He was born on 28 Jun 1901 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1981 in Invernear, Citrus Co., Florida.

72. **SUSAN ELLEN⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 20 May 1867. She died on 05 Jul 1946 in Wauchula, Hardee Co., Florida. She married Courtland Lee Short (son of David Tywesley Short and Lizzie J. Arnold) on 03 Dec 1893 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Dec 1862. He died in Mar 1959 in Wauchula, Hardee Co., Florida.



Courtland Lee Short and Susan Ellen Robertson had the following child:

i.



BERNICE LEONA⁶ SHORT (daughter of Courtland Lee Short and Susan Ellen Robertson) was born on 22 Oct 1909 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1994 in Wauchula, Hardee Co., Florida. She married **SAMUEL HARRELL SOUTHERLAND** (son of James Daniel Southerland and Sarah Blanche Bostick). He was born on 14 Nov 1899. He died on 22 Mar 1975 in Wauchula, Hardee Co., Florida.

Notes for Bernice Leona Short:

She graduated from Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida. She was a teacher and a music instructor. She had no children.

73. **MYZELLA MAE⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 09 Feb 1869 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 Jan 1944 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. She married John Wesley Tyler Givens (son of Joseph Simpson Givens and Phoebe Ann Tyler) on 19 Sep 1895. He was born on 22 Jan 1869 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died in Apr 1967 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky.



Notes for John Wesley Tyler Givens:

"A HISTORY OF THE DAVIESS-McLEAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN Kentucky, 1844-1943" by Wendell H. Rone. Probably published in 1944 by Messenger Job Printing Co., Inc., Owensboro, Kentucky, pp. 387-388.

JOHN WESLEY TYLER GIVENS: This eminent pastor and denominational leader was born near Glenville, Daviess County, Kentucky, on January 22, 1870, and is a direct descendent of Captain George Givens who emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky after the Revolutionary War to take a tract of land in Lincoln County, Kentucky, given him for "valiant services" during that war. His mother and father were Phoebe Ann Tyler and Joseph Simpson Givens. After attending the schools at Glenville from 1876 to 1887, he attended Bethel College. Russellville, Kentucky, where he graduated with the A.B. Degree in the year 1893. From there he went to the Southern Baptist theological Seminary and took the English Course.

He was married to Miss Myzella May Robertson of Cleopatra, McLean County, Kentucky, on September 19, 1895. One son and one daughter blessed this union. The son, Edwin Tyler, died in 1928. The daughter, Mabel Grace, is still living and is married.

Bro. Givens was converted at an early age and was baptized into the fellowship of the Glenville Baptist Church by Elder A. G. Davis. He was licensed to preach by this Church on August 24, 1887, and was ordained on December 28, 1888, by the same Church. We are uninformed as to the names of the ministers who composed the ordaining council.

From first to last he has served the following Churches during his ministry of over fifty years:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Green River, 1891-1893; Whitaker's Grove, 1894; Milton, 1894; White's Run, 1895-1896; Worthville 1895-1896; Elloree, S. C., 1897-1898; Corinth, S. C., 1897-1898; Walnut Street, Owensboro, Kentucky, 1898-1900; Salem, Hopkinsville, Kentucky, 1900-1904; Washington Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1904-1905; Princeton, Missouri, First, 1905-1907; Joplin, Missouri, Second, 1907-1911; Carthage, Missouri, First, 1911-1915; Greenville, Kentucky, 1915-1917; Princeton, Kentucky, First, 1917-1921; Slater, Missouri, First, 1921-1923; Marion, Kentucky, First, 1924-1927; Greenwood, Bowling Green, Kentucky, 1927-1940; Morgantown, Butler County, 1931-1940; Burton Memorial, Warren County, 1927-1929.


About the middle of the year 1940 he became the Missionary of the Ohio County Baptist Association and served in this capacity until the ill health of his wife caused him to resign the work. He now makes his home at Bowling Green, Kentucky, and fills the pulpits of fellow pastors occasionally as a supply.

Brother Givens served as Trustee of the Oklahoma Baptist College, Blackwell, Oklahoma, in 1894-1895; as a Trustee of Bethel College, Russellville, Kentucky, in 1923-1924; as President of the Trolley League Ministerial Association of Southwest Missouri, in 1914-1915; as clerk of the Warren County Baptist Association in Kentucky, in 1930-1934. He also served on the State Mission Boards of Kentucky and Missouri Baptists in 1931-1934 and 1912-1914 respectively.

During his active ministry he has baptized over 1,750 persons into the fellowship of the Churches he has served and held revival meetings with other pastors in which over 1,500 were baptized. For one year he served as an evangelist. He edited the "Walnut Street Evangel" in 1898, and labored in the publication of the "Green River Baptist" at the same time. He is the author of a tract "Evidences of Conversion" published in 1891. His poetical and hymn-writing ability has also been noted and one of his poems, "Albert Stone and Mabel Grace: A Legend of Love" is outstanding and was published in 1902. He has also written numerous articles for religious periodicals.

Even though he is now seventy-three years of age and has been in the ministry for almost fifty-five years, his activity in the cause of Christ is still unabated. Kentucky Baptists have been blessed by the life and labors of John Wesley Tyler Givens.

John Wesley Tyler Givens and Myzella Mae Robertson had the following children:

- i. EDWIN TYLER⁶ GIVENS (son of John Wesley Tyler Givens and Myzella Mae Robertson) was born on 14 Nov 1898 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1928 in Warren Co., Kentucky.
- ii.  MABLE GRACE GIVENS (daughter of John Wesley Tyler Givens and Myzella Mae Robertson) was born on 04 Feb 1907. She died on 13 Jan 1991 in Warren Co., Kentucky. She married BRUCE W. HUDSON (son of Boone Hudson and Sarah F. Wheeler). He was born on 20 Apr 1903 in Warren Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Nov 1982 in Warren Co., Kentucky.

74. **EDWARD GARLAND⁵ ROBERTSON** (Samuel Booker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 06 Jul 1871 in Cleopatra, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Sep 1955 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **LYDIA J. BROWN** on 03 Dec 1893 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Jan 1878. She died on 10 May 1899 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (2) **AURELIA BELL SPRINGFIELD** (daughter of William J. Springfield and Palestine Overton Burns) on 20 Feb 1904 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 May 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 10 Jan 1953 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.



Edward Garland Robertson and Lydia J. Brown had the following children:

- i. HORACE LESLIE⁶ ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Lydia J. Brown) was born on 28 Dec 1894 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Feb

Generation 5 (cont.)

1895 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

ii.



FESTUS GARLAND ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Lydia J. Brown) was born on 20 Oct 1896 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Mar 1968 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Fay Marie Hagerman (daughter of Charles Tyler Hagerman and Ida Francis Bishop) in 1920. She was born on 06 May 1902 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Apr 1994 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Fay Marie Hagerman:

Fay Hagerman Robertson Hayden, 91, of Wellington Parc, Owensboro, died there Tuesday, April 5, 1994. She was born in Daviess County near Panther and was a member of Lewis Lane Baptist Church. She was a former member of Eaton Memorial Baptist Church and taught Sunday school from 1945 to 1976. She had been a member of the American Gold Star Mothers. She was the daughter of Charles and Ida Bishop Hagerman. She was preceded in death by two husbands, Festus G. Robertson in 1968 and Jack Hayden in 1975. Two sons preceded her in death, Charles E. Robertson in 1942, and William Jason Robertson in 1945.

Survivors include two sons, Courtland L. Robertson of Owensboro and Festus G. Robertson Jr. of Nashville; five grandchildren, Cathy Robertson Carlton of Owensboro, Susan Robertson of Louisville, Gwenn Robertson Fitzpatrick of Little Rock, Ark., Karen Robertson Smith of Kansas City, Mo., and Lisa Robertson Bolton of Birmingham, Ala.; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services are at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at James H. Davis Funeral Home. Burial in Elmwood Cemetery. Visitation is from 2 to 8 p.m. today and after noon Thursday at the funeral home.

Copyright, 1994, Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer

Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield had the following children:

iii. EDD WAYLAND ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 14 Aug 1905 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1905 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

iv. VERNA ELEANOR ROBERTSON (daughter of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 30 Sep 1906 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Nov 1906 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

v.



DABNEY OVERTON ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 27 Oct 1907 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Oct 2002 in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky (Heritage Hall Nursing Home). He married LILLIE MAE SIEBE. She was born on 03 Nov 1905. She died on 08 Mar 1994 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Dabney Overton Robertson:

Messenger-Inquirer, Owensboro, Kentucky

Dabney Overton Robertson, 94, of Owensboro died Tuesday, Oct. 22, 2002, at Heritage Hall Nursing Home in Lawrenceburg. The McLean County native retired from Owensboro Area Vocational School as electronics instructor and was a member and deacon emeritus at Buena Vista Baptist Church. He was an

Generation 5 (cont.)

Army veteran of World War II, became a sergeant and enjoyed organic gardening.

His wife, Lillie Siebe Robertson, died March 8, 1994.

Survivors include a son, George Edward Robertson of Frankfort; two grandchildren; and two brothers, Louis Robertson and W. Kent Robertson, both of Calhoun.

Services are at 10 a.m. Saturday at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 3 to 7 p.m. Friday and after 9 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Buena Vista Baptist Church, 119 W. 24th St., Owensboro, KY 42303 or Hospice of the Bluegrass.

Notes for Lillie Mae Siebe:

Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY) - March 10, 1994

Deceased Name: Lillie S. Robertson: CORRECTION

Lillie S. Robertson, 88, of 1518 Sioux Place, Owensboro, died Tuesday, March 8, 1994, at Mercy Hospital. She was born in Daviess County, retired from General Electric and taught school for seven years in the Daviess County school system. She was a member of Buena Vista Baptist Church, was a graduate of Daviess County High School and attended Western Kentucky State Teachers College. She was a daughter of the late George and Effie Mae McAllister Siebe. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Alice Taylor and Evelyn Deane.

Survivors include her husband, Dabney O. Robertson; a son, George E. Robertson of Frankfort; two granddaughters, Emily G. and Tara M. Robertson, both of Frankfort; a nephew, Si Deane of Owensboro; two nieces, Maxine Drucker of Indianapolis and Deana Miller of Owensboro.

Services are at 10 a.m. Friday at the James H. Davis Funeral Home. Burial in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Visitation from 2-8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Friday at the funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to either the Daniel Pitino Shelter, 614 Locust Street, Owensboro, Ky. 42301, or Glen Dale Children's Home, P.O. Box 97, Glendale, KY 42740. Memorial contribution envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Editor's Note: Mrs. Robertson's survivors include her husband, Mr. Dabney O. Robertson. His name was inadvertently omitted from Mrs. Robertson's obituary in Wednesday's Messenger-Inquirer.

Copyright, 1994, Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer

vi.



WILLIAM KENTON ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 12 Jul 1910 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 2009 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY LOUISE BOYD (daughter of John Herschell Boyd and Mary Elizabeth Walker) on 23 May 1936 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 05 Feb 1919 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 May 1986. He married (2) DORTHEA FRENCH in 1989.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for William Kenton Robertson:

Kent Robertson

Born: 07/12/1910

Died: 03/04/2009

Visitation: 5:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M.

Friday, 03-06-2009

At Musters in Calhoun

Funeral Service: 11:00 A.M.

Saturday, 03-07-2009

Muster Funeral Homes, Calhoun Chapel

Interment: Bethel Baptist Cemetery

McLean County, Kentucky

Kent Robertson 98, of Calhoun, Kentucky died Wednesday, March 4, 2009 at the Riverside Manor Health Care Center in Calhoun. William Kenton Robertson was born July 12, 1910 in the Cleopatra Community of McLean County to the late Edward Garland and Aurelia Belle Springfield Robertson and was married to the former Mary Louise Boyd on May 23, 1936. Kent was a farmer and had retired from the Kentucky State Highway Department in Calhoun. He was a member of the Calhoun Baptist Church and was an ordained deacon for more than 50 years. Kent was a strong supporter of the Republican Party and also enjoyed gardening. In addition to his parents, Kent was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Louise Robertson, who died May 24, 1986 and by a son, Wayland Robertson, who died April 22, 1993.

Survivors include a daughter, Sandra Pride of Calhoun; a daughter-in-law, Judy Sandefur of Owensboro; six grandchildren, Greg Robertson, Kristie Pedley, Cilette Canon, Denette Johnston, Suzette Jenkins and Scarlett Godfrey; 10 great grandchildren; a great great grandson; and a brother, Louis Robertson of Calhoun.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 A.M. Saturday at Muster Funeral Homes, Calhoun Chapel with Dr. Richard Sams officiating. Burial will be in the Bethel Baptist Cemetery in McLean County. Friends may visit with the Robertson Family from 5:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. Friday and from 8:00 A.M. until time of services Saturday at Musters in Calhoun.

The Robertson Family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the Bethel Baptist Cemetery Fund; C/O Mrs. Judy Sandefur; 12574 Kentucky 56; Owensboro, Kentucky 42301. Memorial contribution envelopes will be available at Musters in Calhoun.

vii.



RENA MAE ROBERTSON (daughter of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 11 Dec 1912 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Jun 2002 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Edmond Lucian Osborne (son of _____ Osborne and Emma Hinton) in 1942. He was born on 08 Oct 1913 in Warren Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Jul 1988.

Notes for Rena Mae Robertson:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Owensboro - - Rena Mae Osborne, 89, died Monday, June 24, 2002, at Bon Harbor Nursing Home.

She was the former Rena Mae Robertson, born in McLean County, KY, on December 11, 1912 and formerly lived in Louisville, KY.

She was a retired teacher, having taught in several counties, including Jefferson. She taught 23 years in Jefferson County Schools and two years in Beth Haven Christian School in Jefferson County. She was a member of Beechland Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Edmond Lucian Osborne in August of 1988 [This is incorrect. He died July 24, 1988].

Survivors include three brothers, Dabney Robertson of Frankfort, KY and WK Robertson and Louis Robertson Sr., both of Calhoun, KY

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. on Thursday at James H. Davis Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Wednesday and from 10 a.m. - 2 p.m. Thursday.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, July 25, 2002]

Messenger-Inquirer, June 25, 2002

Rena Mae Osborne, 89, of 2703 Frederica St., Owensboro, died Sunday, June 23, 2002, at Bon Harbor Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. The McLean County native retired as a teacher, taught in McLean, Barren, Daviess and Jefferson counties and was a member of TEL/Service Sunday school class. She was a member of Buena Vista Baptist Church and received her bachelor's degree from Western Kentucky University and her master's degree from University of Louisville in 1963. Her husband, Lucian Osborne, died in Aug. 1988.

Survivors include three brothers, Dabney Robertson of Frankfort and W. Robertson and Louis Robertson Sr., both of Calhoun; seven nephews; and four nieces.

Services are at 2 p.m. Thursday at James H. Davis Funeral Home chapel in Owensboro. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday and after 10 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Buena Vista Baptist Church Building Fund, 119 W. 24th St., Owensboro, KY 42303 or American Diabetes Association, 1941 Bishop Lane, Suite 110, Louisville, KY 40218.

viii.



EVERETTE GERALD ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 17 Sep 1914 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 2000 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky (Owensboro Mercy Hospital). He married (1) MARJORIE BOHANNON. She was born on 27 Jul 1911. She died on 30 Jan 1987. He married (2) CHARLAN ROBARDS on 27 Jun 1992 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1922.

Notes for Everette Gerald Robertson:
Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY) - June 30, 2000

Generation 5 (cont.)

Deceased Name: E. Gerald Robertson: CORRECTION

****Robertson, E. Gerald, 85, of Lewisport died Wednesday at Owensboro Mercy Health System. His first wife, Marjorie Robertson, died in 1990. Survivors include a stepdaughter, Charlotte Ann O'Neal of Jacksonville, Fla. Services are at 2 p.m. Sunday at Taylor-Raymond-Spear Funeral Home in Lewisport. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Chestnut Grove Baptist Church Building Fund or the American Diabetes Foundation. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Editor's note: Because of incorrect information provided to the Messenger-Inquirer, there were errors in E. Gerald Robertson's obituary in Friday's edition. The corrections appear above.****

LEWISPORT - E. Gerald Robertson, 85, of Lewisport died Wednesday, June 28, 2000, at Owensboro Mercy Health System. He was born in Calhoun, was a member of Chestnut Grove Baptist Church and was an ordained Southern Baptist minister. He served at First Baptist Church in Orange, Texas, for 23 years and did summer missionary work in Montana and New Hampshire. He graduated from Southern Seminary in Louisville and the former Howard College in Birmingham, Ala., and enjoyed UK basketball. His first wife, Marjorie Robertson, died in 1991.

Survivors include his wife, Charles Ann Robertson; two sons, Jerry Ray Robertson of Abidjan, Ivory Coast, and Everett Robertson of Nashville; three stepdaughters, Charlotte Ann Matteison of Jacksonville, Fla., Jayne Warren Boothe of Clarksville, TN, and Sara Lynn Pate of Lewisport; three grandchildren; seven stepgrandchildren; seven stepgreat-grandchildren; three brothers, Louis Robertson and Kent Robertson, both of Calhoun, and Dabney Robertson of Frankfort; and a sister, Rena Mae Osborne of Owensboro.

Services are at 2 p.m. Sunday at Taylor-Raymond-Spear Funeral Home in Lewisport. Burial will be in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Saturday and after 9 a.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Chestnut Grove Baptist Church Building Fund or the American Diabetes Foundation. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY)

Date: June 30, 2000

Page: 2

Notes for Marjorie Bohannon:

Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer (KY) - February 1, 1991

Deceased Name: Marjorie Bohannon Robertson

Marjorie Bohannon Robertson, 76, of Clarksville, TN, formerly of Beech Grove, died Wednesday, Jan. 30, 1991, at Jennie Stuart

Generation 5 (cont.)

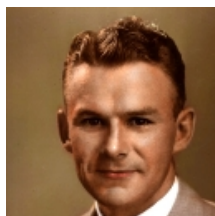
Medical Center in Hopkinsville. She was born in Beech Grove and was a member of Maplewood Baptist Church in Clarksville, TN

Survivors include her husband, The Rev. E. Gerald Robertson; two sons, Everett Robertson of Nashville, TN, and Jerry Robertson of Ivory Coast, Africa; three grandchildren, Brian Robertson of Nashville, Everette and Becky Robertson, both of Ivory Coast; a brother, Vernon Bohannon of Owensboro; and two sisters, Froy McElroy of Dixon and Thelma Puckett of Clarksville.

Services are at 1 p.m. Saturday at Glenn Funeral Home. Burial in Owensboro Memorial Gardens. Visitation after 2 p.m. today at the funeral home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the building fund, Maplewood Baptist Church, 812 Tintown Road, Clarksville, TN 37042. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Copyright, 1991, Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer

ix.



IVAN WALKER ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 15 Aug 1918 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Joan Roberta Acre (daughter of Robert Ragle Acre and Beulah Irene Gibson) on 30 Jun 1952 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Jul 2014 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky (St. Joseph's Hospital).

Notes for Ivan Walker Robertson:

Ivan Walker served in the U. S. Navy during World War II and helped transport troupes to Normandy during the D-Day invasion. After World War II, he went to the Bowling Green Business College (predecessor to Western Kentucky University) Indiana University where he got his degree in accounting. It was at Indiana University that he met Joan Acre. The married and moved to Owensboro where Ivan worked as an accountant at Western Kentucky Gas. He worked there until his death in 1982.

Notes for Joan Roberta Acre:

ROBERTSON Joan Acre was born August 15, 1929 in Evansville, Indiana. She was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Ragle Acre. Dr. Acre was a prominent urologist in Evansville, Indiana. He died in March 1976 and Mrs. Acre died in October 1990. Joan attended Bosse High School in Evansville and Randolph Macon Women's College in Lynchburg, Virginia and graduated from Indiana University in 1951. In 1951 she married Ivan Walker Robertson who died in 1982. Mrs. Robertson received a Masters Degree from Western Kentucky University in 1972. She was an active member of Trinity Episcopal Church serving on the vestry twice and being Senior Warden her last two years. She was directress of the Altar Guild for thirteen years and the Chairman of the Pastoral Care Committee. For two years she was a member of Trustees and Council for the Diocese of Kentucky. Mrs. Robertson taught in

Generation 5 (cont.)

the Owensboro Public Schools for thirty-one years. She was a member of the Science and History Museum Guild serving as President for two years. She was a long-term member of the Owensboro Symphony Auxiliary serving as secretary and historian. She was a member of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, the Kentucky Education Association, and the National Education Association. She also belonged to the Cotillion Club, the Junior League of Owensboro, and was a member of the Owensboro Country Club for fifty-three years. Mrs. Robertson loved to read and mostly read history and mystery. She attended the Owensboro Symphony and Broadway Series. She liked to knit and draw, and when she was young played golf with her husband. In 2004 she moved to Lexington, Kentucky to be near her daughter. She was a member of the Good Shepherd Episcopal Church in Lexington. Survivors include, her daughters Martha Tarrant (John), and Karen Hill (Ed), Grandchildren Rebecca Miller (Jonathan), Sarah Tarrant, Elizabeth Collins (Dave), and Stephen Hill (Kelly). Funeral services will be 11am Wednesday, July 16, at Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, with visitation beginning at 10am. Interment will be at Lexington Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Episcopal Church, Memorial Fund, 720 Ford Avenue, Owensboro, KY 42301. Kerr Brothers-Main Street in charge of arrangements.

Published in Lexington Herald-Leader on July 14, 2014

x.



LOUIS HAYNES ROBERTSON (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) was born on 19 Dec 1920 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Mar 2009 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Betty Louise Munday (daughter of Otto Munday and Muriel Lorene Pitt) on 03 Feb 1951. She was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Sep 1997 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Louis Haynes Robertson:

Louis Robertson, Sr.

Born: 12/19/1920

Died: 03/31/2009

Visitation: 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M.

Wednesday, 04-01-2009

At Musters in Calhoun

Funeral Service: 2:00 P.M.

Thursday, 04-02-2009

Muster Funeral Homes, Calhoun Chapel

Interment: Calhoun Cemetery

McLean County, Kentucky

Louis Robertson, Sr. 88, of 205 Mt. Liberty Church Road; Calhoun, Kentucky died Tuesday, March 31, 2009 at Wellington Parc in Owensboro. Louis Haynes Robertson was born December 19, 1920 to the late Edward Garland and Aurelia Belle Springfield Robertson, was a 1938 Graduate of Calhoun High School and was married to the former Betty Louise Munday on February 3, 1951. Louis was born and lived his entire life at the Robertson home place in McLean County. He was a farmer and a member of the Glenville Baptist Church, where he sang in

Generation 5 (cont.)

the choir, served as both a deacon and Sunday school teacher. Louis was originally ordained a deacon at the Mt. Liberty Baptist Church where he also served as the music leader and Sunday school teacher until the church closed and he and Betty moved their membership to Glenville. He also enjoyed both singing and spending time with his family. In addition to his parents, Louis was preceded in death by his wife of 46 years, Betty Robertson, who died September 18, 1997.

Survivors include two sons, Louis Robertson, Jr and his wife, Carol and Mark Robertson and his wife, Teresa both of Calhoun; a daughter, Marcia Houston and her husband, Steve of Sorgho; seven grandchildren, Todd Houston, Clay Houston, Stephanie Houston, Katy Disney, Cody Robertson, Melanie Robertson and Mallory Robertson; and a great granddaughter, Hadley Houston.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 P.M. Thursday at Muster Funeral Homes, Calhoun Chapel with the Rev. Everett Robertson and the Rev. Charles Thomas officiating. Burial will be in the Calhoun Cemetery in McLean County. Friends may visit with the Robertson Family from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. Wednesday and from 11:00 A.M. until time of services Thursday at Musters in Calhoun.

The Robertson Family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the Mt. Liberty Baptist Cemetery Fund; 757 Leachman Schoolhouse Road; Calhoun, Kentucky 42327. Memorial contribution envelopes will be available at Musters in Calhoun.

Share your memories with Louis' Family at www.musterfuneralhomes.com.

75. **RUTH ELLA⁵ ROBERTSON** (Robert Parker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 24 Jan 1863 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1935 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married **HENRY J. AUSTIN**. He was born about 1866. He died after 07 Jan 1935.

Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson had the following children:

- i. G. HOMER⁶ AUSTIN (son of Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson) was born in 1891.
 - ii. ZILPAH AUSTIN (daughter of Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson) was born in 1894.
 - iii. RAY R. AUSTIN (son of Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson) was born in 1896.
 - iv. MAUD B. AUSTIN (daughter of Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson) was born in 1897.
 - v. CHESTER D. AUSTIN (son of Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson) was born in 1900. He died in 1904.
 - vi. LOIS A. AUSTIN (daughter of Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson) was born in 1902.
 - vii. IONE R. AUSTIN (daughter of Henry J. Austin and Ruth Ella Robertson) was born in 1906. She died in 1909.
76. **RENA L.⁵ ROBERTSON** (Robert Parker⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born in 1866 in Kentucky. She married **HENRY ADDISON GIVENS**. He was born about 1858.

Henry Addison Givens and Rena L. Robertson had the following child:

- i. ZELLA⁶ GIVENS (daughter of Henry Addison Givens and Rena L. Robertson) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born about 1903. She married HAYWARD BROWN.

77. **JOHN R.⁵ ROBERTSON** (Susan Nelson⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 06 Apr 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1930 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Eliza Franks in 1890. She was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Nov 1949 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

John R. Robertson and Eliza Franks had the following children:

- i. **ELBERT GRIFFIN⁶ ROBERTSON** (adopted son of John R. Robertson and Eliza Franks) was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1961 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married ANNA M. THIELEN. She was born on 28 Nov 1888. She died on 12 Nov 1972.
- ii. **MARY LUCILLE ROBERTSON** (adopted daughter of John R. Robertson and Eliza Franks) was born on 04 Nov 1911 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1973 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN LLOYD IGLEHEART (son of William Dennis Igleheart and Ethel E. Lebold). He was born on 25 Aug 1911 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Aug 1997 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky.

78. **RICHARD PARKER⁵ ROBERTSON** (Susan Nelson⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 11 Jan 1864 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1925 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **SARAH GRIMES**. He was born on 19 Mar 1863. He died on 02 Nov 1917. He married (2) **ALBERTA CAMM**. He married (3) **TELIA CALVIN STINNETT** before 1913. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Dec 1947 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Richard Parker Robertson and Sarah Grimes had the following children:

- i. **ANNA GRACE⁶ ROBERTSON** (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Sarah Grimes) was born in 1891. She died on 07 Jun 1982 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married JEROME LEO CONREY. He was born about 1902. He died on 05 Jul 1985 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **MARIE PARKER ROBERTSON** (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Sarah Grimes) was born in 1895. She died on 04 Mar 1981 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married ROBERT ELLIS NAVE (son of George Robert Nave and Virginia Susan Boarman). He was born about 1891. He died on 20 Jun 1937.
- iii. **JOHN ADRIAN ROBERTSON** (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Sarah Grimes) was born in 1898. He died on 24 Sep 1983 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married MARCELLA HUGHES.

Richard Parker Robertson and Alberta Camm had the following child:

- iv. **ROSA LEE ROBERTSON** (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Alberta Camm). She married PHILLIP ANTON BEPLER. He was born in 1908. He died in 1979.

79. **MARIAN G.⁵ ROBERTSON** (Susan Nelson⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹, John Anderson⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹). She died in 1910. She married **JOHN L. WILLIAMS**.

John L. Williams and Marian G. Robertson had the following children:

- i. **MARIAN D.⁶ WILLIAMS** (daughter of John L. Williams and Marian G. Robertson) was born on 19 May 1896 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1899 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **JOHN G. WILLIAMS** (son of John L. Williams and Marian G. Robertson). He married NELLIE JORDAN.
- iii. **VERNA LEE WILLIAMS** (daughter of John L. Williams and Marian G. Robertson).
- iv. **GEORGIA BOOKER WILLIAMS** (daughter of John L. Williams and Marian G. Robertson).
- v. **EMMA FRANKIE WILLIAMS** (daughter of John L. Williams and Marian G. Robertson).

80. **ELIZA BOOKER⁵ ROBERTSON** (Susan Nelson⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹, John Anderson⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹). She died in 1874. She married **JOHN FRANKLIN PARIS**.

John Franklin Paris and Eliza Booker Robertson had the following children:

- i. **LILLIE⁶ PARIS** (daughter of John Franklin Paris and Eliza Booker Robertson). She

Generation 5 (cont.)

- married EDMON BRISTOW.
- ii. SUSAN HENRIETTA PARIS (daughter of John Franklin Paris and Eliza Booker Robertson). She married MELVIN LEE CONLEY.
 - iii. ROBERT PARIS (son of John Franklin Paris and Eliza Booker Robertson). He married ELLES MILES.
81. **JOHN DANIEL⁵ BROWN** (Rozella⁴ Robertson, William Nelson³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in Jul 1867 in Kentucky. He married Patsy Ann Baker on 30 Mar 1893 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born in Oct 1870 in Kentucky.
- John Daniel Brown and Patsy Ann Baker had the following children:
- i. HENRY FELIX⁶ BROWN (son of John Daniel Brown and Patsy Ann Baker) was born on 21 Jan 1894 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1971 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He married COVA FRANCES HUFFINES. She was born on 12 Dec 1899. She died in 1978.
 - ii. WILLIAM D BROWN (son of John Daniel Brown and Patsy Ann Baker) was born in 1902.
 - iii. RAY C BROWN (son of John Daniel Brown and Patsy Ann Baker) was born in 1907.
82. **HENRIETTA F.⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 28 Nov 1857 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jul 1937 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married **JAMES BRANFORD JOHNSTON**. He was born on 13 Jan 1853 in Tennessee. He died on 24 Sep 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson had the following children:
- i. RADA E.⁶ JOHNSTON (daughter of James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson) was born about 1882.
 - ii. WAYNE BRANSFORD JOHNSTON (son of James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson) was born on 23 Nov 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Dec 1943 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Amanda E. Alvey on 22 Dec 1904 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Jan 1885 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died in Oct 1963 in Vanover, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. ERNEST J. JOHNSTON (son of James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson) was born on 14 May 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 1958. He married an unknown spouse in 1909.
 - iv. GERTIE GARLAND JOHNSTON (son of James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson) was born on 18 Oct 1889 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 1967 in Olney, Richland Co., Illinois. He married Verda Murray on 09 Oct 1910. She was born on 26 Jun 1891 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1972 in Olney, Richland Co., Illinois.
 - v. ATTIE MAY JOHNSTON (daughter of James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson) was born on 17 May 1891 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1960 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married STEPHEN E. GROSS. He was born on 02 Mar 1882 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. WALLACE E. JOHNSTON (son of James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson) was born about 1894.
 - vii. FREEMAN ELZIE JOHNSTON (son of James Branford Johnston and Henrietta F. Robertson) was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1962 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married SUSIE MARIE YOUNG (daughter of Adam Elmore Young and Emily Josephine Moore). She was born on 29 Sep 1902 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Sep 1947 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
83. **LOUIS NAPOLEON⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 07 May 1860 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1924 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Ida Belle Vanover (daughter of John Vanover and Lavenia Wall) on 16 Feb

Generation 5 (cont.)

1882 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 18 May 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Nov 1932 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover had the following children:

- i. OSCAR CLIFFORD⁶ ROBERTSON (son of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1945 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Golda Belle Whitaker (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) on 10 Jun 1908 in McLean Co., Kentucky (Oak Grove M.E. Church). She was born on 12 Jun 1888 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
- ii. MYRTLE RAY ROBERTSON (daughter of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) was born on 01 Jun 1885 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1978 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married David J. Taylor on 23 Dec 1906. He was born on 09 Nov 1877 in Tennessee. He died on 11 Oct 1956 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii. BERTHA GERTRUDE ROBERTSON (daughter of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) was born on 03 May 1888 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Feb 1964 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (Our Lady of Mercy Hospital). She married Francis Xavier Bumpus (son of Samuel Bumpus and Antoinette Mae Rafferty) on 04 Apr 1913. He was born on 01 Sep 1886. He died on 21 Mar 1962 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. GILBERT NEWTON ROBERTSON (son of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) was born on 06 Jun 1891 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1964 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi. He married (1) CONSTANCELEON SENTERFIT (daughter of Cary Addison Senterfit and Ella E. Lightfoot) before 1919. She was born on 24 Mar 1895 in Lowndes Co., Georgia. She died on 12 Oct 1955 in Toms River, Ocean Co., New Jersey. He married (2) GLADYS BOTKINS before 1941. He married (3) KATHERINE _____ after 1941. She was born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Notes for Gilbert Newton Robertson:

Gilbert and Connie's two small children died one week apart, and about the same time (October 1919) as Elsie Robertson Anderson, Gilbert's sister. Sometime later, they adopted Bonnie Jean, and the Robertson family continues to keep in touch with her in Evansville, Indiana, on a rare basis.

Gilbert was for many years a river boat captain, pushing barges on the Mississippi waterways. The family lived in Ottawa, Illinois, when Bonnie was growing up.

In later years he lived in a trailer court in Biloxi, Mississippi. Lou Emma and I have visited Gilbert's grave, I believe on the west side of Biloxi. From north to south the location is: Large cemetery - paved road - sandy beach - Gulf of Mexico, a fitting place for one who lived on the water.

[The above was written by Ken Adkisson]

Notes for Constanceleon Senterfit:

After her divorce from Gibert, Connie returned to her native New Jersey.

- v. LANNIE BELLE ROBERTSON (daughter of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) was born on 04 Sep 1894 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Feb 1967 in Jennie Stuart Memorial Hospital, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. She married Carl Herschel Williams (son of William Williams and Elizabeth Campbell) on 15 Jun 1920 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky (home of her father). He was born on 27 Jan 1893 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Aug 1977 in Jennie Stuart Memorial Hospital, Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Carl Herschel Williams:

Indicted for bank embezzlement of First-City Bank & Trust Co., 17 April 1940. Stood in bank lobby and prevented depositors (his friends) from withdrawing their accounts from the bank, thus saving the bank from failure.

Trial in federal court, Paducah, Kentucky November 1940--bank examiners had ascertained that he had not properly recorded a loan he had granted. Put on parole with no prison time.

[Above was written by Ken Adkisson]

- vi. ELSIE LOUVENIA ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) was born on 27 Apr 1897 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Oct 1919 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Nicholai Hogg Anderson about 1917 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Aug 1882 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elsie Louvenia Elizabeth Robertson:

She married Nick and they moved to western Nebraska. She returned to Owensboro in June 1919 because of failing health. She died at her parents home on Hill Ave. Her father, L.N. Robertson, was in Minneapolis, Minnesota at the time of her death.

[Above was written by Ken Adkisson]

- vii. LOLA JEWEL ROBERTSON (daughter of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) was born on 04 Aug 1902 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Oct 1990 in LaGrange, Troup Co., Georgia. She married Lester Manley Herring (son of Henry Herring and Ivey _____) on 02 Aug 1924 in St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Florida. He was born on 28 Aug 1898 in Sampson Co., North Carolina. He died on 13 Mar 1987 in LaGrange, Troup Co., Georgia.


84. **OLIVE JOSEPHINE⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born in Jun 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Feb 1958 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married George Washington Vanover (son of John Vanover and Luvenia Wall) on 12 Jan 1882. He was born on 15 Jan 1859 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1933 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson had the following children:

- i. CLYDE VERNON⁶ VANOVER (son of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 02 Nov 1882 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Sep 1916 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married ETHA BLANCHE WILHITE (daughter of James Vardiman Wilhite and Ida Ann Lee). She was born on 13 Nov 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Mar 1979 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CLARA ALLIE VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 27 Feb 1884 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1942 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Arthur Jerome Chinn (son of Richard Jerome Chinn and Emma Cordelia Riley) on 09 Mar 1905. He was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1969 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. VICTORIA ETTA VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 02 Nov 1885 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Sep 1979 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Henry W. Young (son of Jacob Young and Emily Short) on 28 Nov 1905. He was born on 14 Feb 1880 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1966 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iv. IRA LUCY VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 17 Sep 1887. She died on 20 Jan 1954 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Columbus M. Kirkland (son of Phillip T. Kirkland and

Generation 5 (cont.)

Vernetta S. Clark) about 1907. He was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1938 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

- v.  ELLIS HASKINS VANOVER (son of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 08 Jul 1979 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Inez Mae Crabtree (daughter of James W. Crabtree and Kate Jordon) on 25 Dec 1910. She was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- vi. MARY I. VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1968 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married JOHN HENRY HEAL (son of Henry Griffith Heal and Emma Nora Dillehay Heal). He was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Oct 1975 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- vii. WILLIE MAE VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 23 Oct 1893 (Davis Co., KY). She died on 22 Jul 1987 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married ALVEY LEE YOUNG. He was born about 17 May 1892 (Davis Co., Ky). He died on 05 Apr 1966 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- viii. EVALENA VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 06 Nov 1896 in Kentucky. She died on 30 May 1992 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA. She married JOHN HIRAM DUVALL (son of William Duvall and Laura Vida McDonald). He was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Aug 1967 in Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- ix. VIRGIE R. VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jun 1977 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Waymon Todd Pruden on 21 Feb 1916 in Spencer Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Jun 1896 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Feb 1962 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- x. ZULA M. VANOVER (daughter of George Washington Vanover and Olive Josephine Robertson) was born in 1905 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 2001 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Henry Maxwell Watters on 18 Aug 1926 in Walnut St. Baptist Church, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

85. **SAMUEL BOOKER⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 30 Mar 1864 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1952 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married **ALTHA JANE LEE** (daughter of David Fletcher Lee and Mary Hanaford). She was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Aug 1964 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Samuel Booker Robertson and Altha Jane Lee had the following children:

- i. BESS EARL⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of Samuel Booker Robertson and Altha Jane Lee) was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Jul 1973 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Frank Lyverse Layton on 23 Oct 1910. He was born on 21 Nov 1887 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1970 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. STIRMAN B. ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Altha Jane Lee) was born on 26 Aug 1889 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1955 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married ANNA LEE HAGAN. She was born on 13 Dec 1885 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Apr 1980 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iii. LEE C. ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Altha Jane Lee) was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jul 1957 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. DELBERT C. ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Altha Jane Lee) was born on 06 May 1894 in Kentucky. He died on 06 Sep 1986 in Daviess Co.,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Kentucky. He married LILLIAN JACKSON. She was born about 1910.

- v. DEWEY K. ROBERTSON (son of Samuel Booker Robertson and Altha Jane Lee) was born in 1899. He died in 1977. He married MABEL HISSON.
86. **IDA MAY⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born in Jun 1868 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 1941 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married Clarence Ambrose Erwin (son of Thomas Minton Erwin and Minerva Jane McMullen) in 1894. He was born in 1868 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jan 1931 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Clarence Ambrose Erwin and Ida May Robertson had the following children:

- i. SYBIL ARADELLA⁶ ERWIN (daughter of Clarence Ambrose Erwin and Ida May Robertson) was born on 27 Jan 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1973 in Sun City, Riverside Co., California. She married Willis Eugene Smith on 25 Sep 1913 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 Jan 1888 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Mar 1973 in Sun City, Riverside Co., California.
 - ii. ELTON EDMER ERWIN (son of Clarence Ambrose Erwin and Ida May Robertson) was born on 12 Jul 1896 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1960 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., California. He married Edna Britton on 26 Jun 1924. She was born in Jun 1897 in Ohio.
 - iii. ROBERT DABNEY ERWIN (son of Clarence Ambrose Erwin and Ida May Robertson) was born on 14 Oct 1898 in Kentucky.
 - iv. RUBY CRYSTAL ERWIN (daughter of Clarence Ambrose Erwin and Ida May Robertson) was born in 1901 in Kentucky.
 - v. BERNICE ELAINE ERWIN (daughter of Clarence Ambrose Erwin and Ida May Robertson) was born in 1904 in Kentucky.
87. **CHARLOTTE OMA⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 02 Jul 1871 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Feb 1955 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Alvey Vanover (son of John S. Vanover and Luvenia Wall) on 06 Jun 1867. He was born on 06 Jun 1867 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1955 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Alvey Vanover and Charlotte Oma Robertson had the following children:

- i. GRACE LILLIAN⁶ VANOVER (daughter of Alvey Vanover and Charlotte Oma Robertson) was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Sep 1976 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Wesley Elmer Moore on 17 Apr 1912 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Dec 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. CLYDE VERA VANOVER (daughter of Alvey Vanover and Charlotte Oma Robertson) was born on 05 Oct 1896 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Sep 1950 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Aaron Lytle Leet on 05 Nov 1919. He was born on 30 Mar 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1954 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii. CHESTER TRUMAN VANOVER (son of Alvey Vanover and Charlotte Oma Robertson) was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Apr 1993 in Seal Beach, Orange Co., California. He married ALLEN MAE BROWN. She was born on 28 Oct 1901 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1996 in Orange Co., California.
- iv. ADALENE VANOVER (daughter of Alvey Vanover and Charlotte Oma Robertson) was born on 15 Dec 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1997 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Woodie L. Rafferty (son of Merrit Elmo Rafferty and Mary Elizabeth Howard) on 20 Dec 1922. He was born on 15 Dec 1898 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1996 in Whitesville, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- v. GOLDA ELIZABETH VANOVER (daughter of Alvey Vanover and Charlotte Oma Robertson) was born on 04 Sep 1904 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1972 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) ROY LEE POWELL in Daviess Co.,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Kentucky. He was born in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (2) WILFRED TANNER FITTS (son of Peyton W. Fitts and Anna Gunnell Tanner). He was born on 23 Dec 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Apr 1984 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

88. **ARTHUR J.⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born in Oct 1875 in Kentucky. He died in 1913. He married Alma Murphy about 1896. She was born in Dec 1876.

Notes for Alma Murphy:

Alma was a sister of May who married Aruthur's brother, Charles Walter.

Arthur J. Robertson and Alma Murphy had the following children:

- i. ALVENA⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of Arthur J. Robertson and Alma Murphy) was born in Jul 1899 in Kentucky.
 - ii. MARIE ROBERTSON (daughter of Arthur J. Robertson and Alma Murphy) was born in 1902.
89. **WOODIE ALLEN⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born in Jul 1882. She died on 01 Aug 1987 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married **EWING ALFORD**.
Ewing Alford and Woodie Allen Robertson had the following children:
- i. GEORGIA L.⁶ ALFORD (daughter of Ewing Alford and Woodie Allen Robertson) was born on 23 Oct 1917 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. JOHN W. ALFORD (son of Ewing Alford and Woodie Allen Robertson) was born on 14 Mar 1925 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. OTLEY T. ALFORD (son of Ewing Alford and Woodie Allen Robertson).
 - iv. NEAL ALFORD (daughter of Ewing Alford and Woodie Allen Robertson).
 - v. LORELLA ALFORD (daughter of Ewing Alford and Woodie Allen Robertson).
 - vi. EWING ALFORD (son of Ewing Alford and Woodie Allen Robertson).
90. **GEORGE DENNIS⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Jan 1961 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Bertha Martin in 1907. She was born on 02 Sep 1887 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1946 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

George Dennis Robertson and Bertha Martin had the following children:

- i. RUFUS HAMMOND⁶ ROBERTSON (son of George Dennis Robertson and Bertha Martin) was born on 20 May 1908 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Aug 1988 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married TRECA WALKER (daughter of James Riley Walker and Roxie Anna Hunter). She was born in 1910 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Dec 1971 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. LEONARD DURWOOD ROBERTSON (son of George Dennis Robertson and Bertha Martin) was born on 04 Mar 1911 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1974 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana.
 - iii. AMOGENE ROBERTSON (daughter of George Dennis Robertson and Bertha Martin) was born on 10 Jul 1914 in Kentucky. She died on 29 May 2009. She married HUGH WALDEN OSBORNE. He was born on 30 Jul 1910. He died on 07 Aug 1997 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. ALFREDA ROBERTSON (daughter of George Dennis Robertson and Bertha Martin) was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Utica, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 2007 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married HUGH OSBORNE.
 - v. JAMES D. ROBERTSON (son of George Dennis Robertson and Bertha Martin) was born on 22 Jul 1924 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 2012 in Apex, Wake Co., North Carolina.
91. **LILA BLANCH⁵ ROBERTSON** (Dabney Carr Cosby⁴, William Nelson³, John², William¹) was born in Sep 1895 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Mar 1981. She married **WILBUR T. ALFORD**. He was born

Generation 5 (cont.)

about 1893. He died on 11 Feb 1969 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Wilbur T. Alford and Lila Blanch Robertson had the following children:

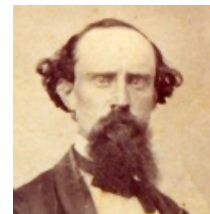
- i. OLEIGHLA E.⁶ ALFORD (daughter of Wilbur T. Alford and Lila Blanch Robertson) was born on 03 Jun 1913 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- ii. EARNISTINE ALFORD (daughter of Wilbur T. Alford and Lila Blanch Robertson) was born on 23 Apr 1917 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARION A. ALFORD (son of Wilbur T. Alford and Lila Blanch Robertson) was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

92. **GILLY ELLEN ROBERTSON⁵ THOMAS** (Mary Parker⁴ Bodine, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 Feb 1832 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1880 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Abraham Stiles on 20 Nov 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 14 May 1822 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1889 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Abraham Stiles and Gilly Ellen Robertson Thomas had the following children:

- i. WASHINGTON THOMAS⁶ STILES (son of Abraham Stiles and Gilly Ellen Robertson Thomas) was born on 19 Oct 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jun 1918 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married BETTY KITTINGER. She was born in 1855 in Kentucky.
- ii. CHARLES BODINE STILES (son of Abraham Stiles and Gilly Ellen Robertson Thomas) was born on 27 Sep 1854 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Feb 1925 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married BETTIE MORRIS. She was born on 25 Jun 1836 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Nov 1886 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARY LATTIE STILES (daughter of Abraham Stiles and Gilly Ellen Robertson Thomas) was born on 24 Nov 1855. She died on 26 Jul 1904. She married (1) JAMES ROSS BEELER on 08 Dec 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Dec 1844. He died on 06 Mar 1889. She married (2) JAMES NAT. OWENS.
- iv. CORNELIUS LEWIS STILES (son of Abraham Stiles and Gilly Ellen Robertson Thomas) was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in Jun 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- v. EMMA ELLEN STILES (daughter of Abraham Stiles and Gilly Ellen Robertson Thomas) was born on 27 Jul 1872. She died on 28 Dec 1902.
- vi. FLORA PARKER STILES (daughter of Abraham Stiles and Gilly Ellen Robertson Thomas) was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1928. She married Eldred S. Porter (son of James Edmaston Porter and Caroline Doll Glover) in 1897 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 15 Mar 1873 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Oct 1952 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

93. **CORNELIUS BODINE⁵ THOMAS** (Mary Parker⁴ Bodine, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 22 Apr 1834 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1892 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Josephine Breckenridge (daughter of George Breckenridge and Mary W. Crouch) on 25 Feb 1864 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Sep 1834 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Jul 1898 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.



Cornelius Bodine Thomas and Josephine Breckenridge had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ THOMAS (son of Cornelius Bodine Thomas and Josephine Breckenridge) was born on 05 Jul 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 May 1945 in Franklin Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE THOMAS (son of Cornelius Bodine Thomas and Josephine Breckenridge) was born on 30 Oct 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Nov 1951 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MARY VIRGINIA THOMAS (daughter of Cornelius Bodine Thomas and Josephine

Generation 5 (cont.)

Breckenridge) was born on 21 Jul 1871 in Kentucky.

- iv. CORNELIUS BODINE THOMAS (son of Cornelius Bodine Thomas and Josephine Breckenridge) was born on 24 Jan 1873 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1947 in Nicholas Co., Kentucky.

- 94. **MARY PARKER⁵ THOMAS** (Mary Parker⁴ Bodine, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 14 Jul 1839 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Feb 1871. She married Lewis Fisk Stiles on 15 Feb 1859. He was born on 15 Nov 1829 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1906 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Lewis Fisk Stiles and Mary Parker Thomas had the following children:

- i. CORNELIUS⁶ STILES (son of Lewis Fisk Stiles and Mary Parker Thomas) was born on 22 Nov 1860 in Kentucky. He died on 09 Jun 1867.
- ii. WILLIAM ISAAC STILES (son of Lewis Fisk Stiles and Mary Parker Thomas) was born in 1863 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Sep 1934 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married ELLA MAY HANNA. She was born on 08 Sep 1864 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Dec 1949 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii. NANNIE CHRIS STILES (daughter of Lewis Fisk Stiles and Mary Parker Thomas) was born on 02 Oct 1865 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Dec 1911 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Frank Virgil Porter on 21 Nov 1889 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 24 Mar 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Sep 1943 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iv. GILLY THOMAS STILES (daughter of Lewis Fisk Stiles and Mary Parker Thomas) was born in 1868 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1875.
- v. MAMIE PARKER STILES (daughter of Lewis Fisk Stiles and Mary Parker Thomas) was born on 03 Sep 1870 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jun 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

- 95. **MARY CATHERINE⁵ WEBB** (Elizabeth⁴ Bodine, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 18 Jul 1835. She died on 25 Oct 1863. She married Dillas Dyer Robertson (son of John Edward Robertson and Elizabeth Mathaniel Nalley) on 27 Jul 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 30 Nov 1836 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Nov 1903.

Dillas Dyer Robertson and Mary Catherine Webb had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of Dillas Dyer Robertson and Mary Catherine Webb) was born on 04 Aug 1863. She died on 10 Nov 1864.

- 96. **HENRY BLAND⁵ WEBB** (Elizabeth⁴ Bodine, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 12 Apr 1845 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Nov 1937 in East Wickliffe, Ballard Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Susan Griffin in 1874. She was born about 1855 in Virginia. She died on 17 Jun 1910 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.

Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Susan Griffin had the following children:

- i. MARY BLAND⁶ WEBB (daughter of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Susan Griffin) was born on 27 Nov 1875 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1955 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. She married Louis Wingo Hall on 17 Nov 1907. He was born on 09 Feb 1874 in Blandville, Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Jul 1948 in Ballard Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MAUDE WEBB (daughter of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Susan Griffin) was born in 1883 in Kentucky.
- iii. JOSEPH HENRY WEBB (son of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Susan Griffin) was born on 13 Jun 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 17 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- iv. WILLIAM MILBURN WEBB (son of Henry Bland Webb and Elizabeth Susan Griffin) was born on 04 Nov 1889 in Ballard Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Apr 1933 in Redford, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married (1) BLANCHE ALINE TUCKER on 09 Dec 1920 (Detroit, Wayne Co., MI). She was born on 09 Dec 1887 in Stanton, Montcalm Co.,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Michigan. She died on 18 Nov 1967 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Michigan. He married (2) GEORGIA JOHNSON. She was born in 1892. She died in 1918 in Barlow, Ballard Co., Kentucky.

97. **JOHN DAVID⁵ BODINE** (Isaac N.⁴, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 08 Mar 1846 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jun 1902. He married Sarah J. Arnold on 16 Nov 1882. She was born on 11 Jan 1853 in Lancaster, Garrard Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jun 1935 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John David Bodine:

THE NEWS-LEADER, SPRINGFIELD, WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, THURSDAY,
JUNE 26, 1902
MOORESVILLE

That life is uncertain is fully illustrated in the death of our friend, John David Bodine, who departed this life Monday June 23 between three and four o'clock. He went to Mr. James Hughes that morning and drove some cattle home. He complained to his wife that he felt sick and she fixed him a place to lie down on when he expired in a few minutes of apoplexy. Funeral services were held the following day at Maud Christian church after which the remains were interred in Camp Ground church followed by a large concourse of sorrowing friends and relatives. Peace to his ashes.

Mr. John D. Bodine, well known throughout the county died very suddenly at his home near Camp Ground church just over the Nelson county line on last Monday afternoon. Mr. Bodine had just returned home from a trip on horseback to Chaplin and on entering the house told his wife he was not feeling well and started to lie down on a couch when he suddenly sank and expired. He had been threatened with heart failure for some time. The deceased was a very popular citizen of the neighborhood and a progressive farmer. He leaves a wife, who was a Miss Arnold, and four daughters. Mrs. Bodine is a sister of Mrs. S. M. Karrick of this place. Miss May Bodine, a daughter is a frequent visitor in Springfield where she has many warm friends. Messrs. Joe and George Bodine of this county are brothers of the deceased. The funeral took place at Camp Ground church on Tuesday, Rev. H. F. Lloyd of the Christian church this place conducted the services.

(Kentuckiana Digital Library)

John David Bodine and Sarah J. Arnold had the following children:

- i. MAE ELIZABETH⁶ BODINE (daughter of John David Bodine and Sarah J. Arnold) was born on 25 Oct 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1966 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. EMMA GILLIE BODINE (daughter of John David Bodine and Sarah J. Arnold) was born on 24 Jun 1885 in Kentucky. She died in 1960.
 - iii. BIRDIE LOVE BODINE (daughter of John David Bodine and Sarah J. Arnold) was born on 22 Oct 1887 in Maud, Washington Co., Kentucky. She died in 1963 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. LYDIA NORRIS BODINE (daughter of John David Bodine and Sarah J. Arnold) was born on 13 Oct 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 26 Feb 1981 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - v. DAVID ARNOLD BODINE (son of John David Bodine and Sarah J. Arnold) was born on 13 Mar 1892 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Apr 1892.
98. **JOSEPH N.⁵ BODINE** (Isaac N.⁴, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 20 Sep 1850 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 May 1925 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married **MARY E. HOBBS**. She was born in Jun 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Aug 1923 in Kentucky.

Joseph N. Bodine and Mary E. Hobbs had the following children:

- i. JENNY C.⁶ BODINE (daughter of Joseph N. Bodine and Mary E. Hobbs) was born on 25 Dec 1876 in Kentucky. She died on 21 Sep 1962 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co.,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Kentucky.

- ii. GEORGE F. BODINE (son of Joseph N. Bodine and Mary E. Hobbs) was born on 09 Apr 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1964 in Kentucky.
 - iii. HARVEY I. BODINE (son of Joseph N. Bodine and Mary E. Hobbs) was born on 15 Sep 1890 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Feb 1978 in Kentucky.
99. **GILLIE⁵ BODINE** (Isaac N.⁴, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 29 Jul 1852 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Oct 1913 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She married Isaac Franklin Arnold on 09 Apr 1876 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 20 Jul 1852 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Nov 1886 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Isaac Franklin Arnold and Gillie Bodine had the following children:
- i. JOHN BRYANT⁶ ARNOLD (son of Isaac Franklin Arnold and Gillie Bodine) was born on 27 Jan 1877 in Glenville, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Dec 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Sophia J. Williams on 13 Dec 1898 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Jul 1876 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Mar 1966 in Marion Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. FRANK BODINE ARNOLD (son of Isaac Franklin Arnold and Gillie Bodine) was born on 12 Jan 1880 in Maud, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 May 1956 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married CLAUDIA NEALE. She was born on 25 Dec 1881 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She died on 07 Jan 1960 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. NEWTON E. ARNOLD (son of Isaac Franklin Arnold and Gillie Bodine) was born on 18 May 1884 in Glenville, Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Dec 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married SALLIE MAE WILLIAMS. She was born on 22 Apr 1891 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Jan 1978 in Marion Co., Kentucky.

100. **LOVELACE DUGAN⁵ BODINE** (Isaac N.⁴, Gilly³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in Aug 1864 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1911. He married Emma Elizabeth Humphrey (daughter of William Madison Humphrey and Sarah Matilda Briggs) on 28 Nov 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1918.

Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE E.⁶ BODINE (daughter of Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey) was born in 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 1973 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. LOVELACE DUGAN BODINE II (son of Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey) was born on 20 Sep 1896 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1983 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married LUCILLE ALLISON. She was born on 13 Dec 1894. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. EMMA BODINE (daughter of Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey) was born about 1897 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
101. **RICHARD PARKER⁵ ROBERTSON** (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born in Jun 1846 in Mississippi. He died in 1901 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. He married Mary Benge (daughter of Thomas O. Benge and Josephine _____) in 1873 in Texas. She was born on 03 Jan 1856 in Center City, Shelby Co., Texas. She died on 22 Jan 1928 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas.

Notes for Richard Parker Robertson:

Richard fought on the Confederate side in the Civil War. He was in Baylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company C. He went in as a private and was a private when he finished his service.

Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Benge had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD PARKER⁶ ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Benge) was born on 16 Aug 1874 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. He died on 14 Feb 1921 in El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas. He married (1) EDNA FIELDING (daughter of

Generation 5 (cont.)

Harry Fielding and Delia _____) about 1901. She was born on 22 Jan 1882 in Texas. She died on 16 Apr 1902 in Odessa, Ector Co., Texas. He married (2) ELSIE _____ about 1907. She was born in 1883 in Missouri. He married (3) SALLIE _____ before 1920. She was born in 1890 in Pennsylvania or Illinois.

Notes for Clifford Parker Robertson:
Clifford Parker Robertson, Sr.
El Paso Herald, 2-15-1921, page 14
Blood Poison causes death of cattleman

Cliff P. Robertson, 47 years old, for 12 years a resident of El Paso, where he had engaged in the cattle business, died Monday afternoon at a local hospital from blood poisoning. He had been bothered for some time with a carbuncle on his face, and last Friday night it developed into so bad a state that he was taken to the hospital.

His only surviving uncle, J. P. Robertson, who lives here, left Sunday to attend the funeral of his brother, A. B. Robertson, well known as "Sug" Robertson, which was held at Colorado City, Sunday afternoon. A. B. Robertson died at Abilene, where a daughter, Mrs. Will Sewell, and a son, Briggs Robertson, reside.

Cliff Robertson's old home was in Slaton, Texas, where he lived for more than 20 years and where he had extensive ranch property. His wife and two sons, Gus and Poole Robertson, live there [This is an error and Gus and Poole are sons of Sug. Clifford, Jr. is the only son of Clifford, Sr.] He is survived also by a sister, Mrs. Robert Parker, 2702 Copper Street, El Paso, and his mother, Mrs. Mollie Robertson, and two other sisters, Mrs. Malcom McAlpine and Mrs. Mat Grisham of Toyah, Texas.

Mr. Robertson was a native Texas, was born and reared at Colorado City. He was prominent among the cattlemen of this and other sections. Last October, he and Stewart Hunt purchased the Corralitos ranch near Aden, NM. He then sold his home here on Copper Street, and with his wife and son, Clifford P. Robertson Jr., and the latter's wife, moved to the ranch in New Mexico. Mrs. Robertson was with her husband at his death. The son arrived from New Mexico Monday night.

Funeral services for Mr. Robertson will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at Peak-Hagedon's chapel, Rev. George W. McCall, pasator of the Central Baptist Church officiating.

- ii. MALE ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Bengé) was born in 1877.
 - iii. BYRDIE ROBERTSON (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Bengé) was born on 13 Dec 1880 in Texas. She died in 1959. She married ROBERT PARKER.
 - iv. JOSEPHINE ROBERTSON (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Bengé) was born in 1884 in Texas. She died in 1983. She married MATT ADDISON GRISHAM. He was born on 17 Apr 1888. He died in Sep 1983 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas.
 - v. ADELIA ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (daughter of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Bengé) was born in 1885 in Texas. She died in 1963. She married Malcolm McAlpine in 1910. He was born on 11 Dec 1880 in Texas. He died in Sep 1969 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas.
 - vi. THOMAS ANDREW ROBERTSON (son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Bengé) was born in Dec 1896 in Texas. He died in 1912 in Seminole, Gaines Co., Texas, USA. He married MATTIE MAY HARRINGTON.
102. ANNIE ELIZABETH⁵ ROBERTSON (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 02 Sep 1848 in Kentucky. She died on 22 May 1879 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas. She married

Generation 5 (cont.)

John Nixon McNeil Wylie (son of Samuel Kelso Wylie and Maria H McNeal) in 1865 in Texas. He was born on 22 Feb 1832 in Walker Co., Alabama. He died on 20 Jan 1896 in Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.

John Nixon McNeil Wylie and Annie Elizabeth Robertson had the following children:

- i. MOLLIE DAVIS⁶ WYLIE (daughter of John Nixon McNeil Wylie and Annie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 27 Apr 1866 in Texas (later Hood Co.). She died on 04 Jun 1960 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
 - ii. ANDREW KELSEY WYLIE (son of John Nixon McNeil Wylie and Annie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 07 Feb 1868 in Thorp Spring, Hood Co., Texas. He died on 26 Jan 1948 in Stephenville, Erath Co, TX.
 - iii. THOMAS L. R. WYLIE (son of John Nixon McNeil Wylie and Annie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 03 Jul 1870. He died on 22 Jun 1889 in Hood Co., Texas.
 - iv. OLIVE R. WYLIE (daughter of John Nixon McNeil Wylie and Annie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 27 Sep 1872 in Thorp Spring, Hood Co., Texas. She died on 02 Nov 1919 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas.
 - v. PEARL WYLIE (daughter of John Nixon McNeil Wylie and Annie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 23 Nov 1875 in Thorp Spring, Hood Co., Texas. She died on 02 Aug 1956 in Stephenville, Erath Co, TX.
 - vi. LIZZIE WYLIE (daughter of John Nixon McNeil Wylie and Annie Elizabeth Robertson) was born on 06 May 1879 in Hood Co., Texas. She died on 22 Jun 1879 in Hood Co., Texas.
103. **WILLIAM CAMPBELL⁵ ROBERTSON** (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Mississippi. He died on 28 Dec 1910 in El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas. He married Charlotte Murchison on 24 Feb 1874 in Erath Co., Texas. She was born on 06 Apr 1856 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She died on 28 Dec 1929 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas (Colorado City, Mitchell, TX).

Notes for Charlotte Murchison:

Charlotte was a sister of Mary E. Murchison who married John Pinkney Robertson.

William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison had the following children:

- i. ETTA ISABEL⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 02 Feb 1875 in Thorp Springs, Hood Co., Texas. She died on 05 Nov 1967 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas.
- ii. NEATTA ROBERTSON (daughter of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 12 Dec 1877 in Thorp Springs, Hood Co., Texas. She died on 22 Jun 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- iii. GEORGE JEWELL ROBERTSON II (son of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Silver, Coke Co., Texas. He died in 1925 in Mitchell Co., Texas. He married Una Nora Cowley on 23 May 1906 in Stanton, Martin Co., Texas. She was born in Mar 1888 in Texas. She died on 14 Nov 1949 in Terry Co., Texas.
- iv. JOHN PINKNEY ROBERTSON (son of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born in Dec 1881 (in a covered wagon). He died on 06 Sep 1950 in Plains, Yoakum, Texas, USA.
- v. WILLIE FAYE ROBERTSON (son of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 05 Feb 1885 in Nolan Co., Texas. He died on 03 Jul 1971 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas.
- vi. LILLIAN LEE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 17 Dec 1885. She died on 27 Feb 1917 in Texas.
- vii. ALBERT BRIGGS ROBERTSON (son of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 28 Feb 1888. He died in Jan 1974 in Ft. Bayard, Silver City, NM.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- viii. ALICE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 28 Feb 1888. She died on 18 Jun 1971 in Clarendon Co., Texas.
 - ix. BEATRICE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 02 Jun 1891 in Texas. She died on 20 Mar 1990 in Orange Co., California.
 - x. RUBY RACHEL RAY ROBERTSON (son of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 21 Jan 1893 in Hylton, Nolan Co., Texas. He died on 24 Nov 1975 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas.
 - xi. RICHARD PARKER ROBERTSON (son of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 01 May 1896 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. He died on 16 Mar 1970 in Eunice, Lea Co., New Mexico. He married Lula Mae Kemp on 18 Feb 1924 in Breakenridge Co., Texas. She was born on 23 Oct 1905. She died on 13 Aug 1988 in Eunice, Lea, New Mexico, USA.
 - xii. MAYME ROBERTSON (daughter of William Campbell Robertson and Charlotte Murchison) was born on 27 Jan 1900 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co., Texas. She died on 04 Jan 1970 in Hobbs, Lee Co., New Mexico.
104. **ANDREW BRIGGS⁵ ROBERTSON** (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 14 Jan 1855 in Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1921 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas. He married Emma Lanorah Smith on 30 May 1877 in Probably Runnels Co., Texas. She was born in Sep 1860 in Texas. She died on 25 Apr 1944 in Slaton, Lubbock Co., Texas.

Notes for Andrew Briggs Robertson:

ROBERTSON, ANDREW BRIGGS (1855-1921). Andrew Briggs (Sug) Robertson, rancher and banker, the sixth of eight children of Dr. A. B. and Rachel Jewell Robertson, was born January 14, 1855, on a farm in Indiana. His famous nickname was allegedly derived from an elderly country physician, Dr. Sug, whose toothless countenance the child resembled before his teeth developed. In 1861, before the Civil War, his father, a renowned scientist and physician originally from Virginia, moved the family to Arkansas; the family moved in 1863 to Hood County, Texas, where they located on the Brazos River. Dr. Robertson rejoined his family there in 1865 after serving as a surgeon in the Confederate Army. In later years he moved to Louisiana and became noted for his lectures in astronomy. With their parents' consent, ten-year-old Sug and his older brothers were hired out at \$7.50 a month to do ranch work for R. K. Wylie's open-range outfit. Sug proved himself an adept cowhand and accompanied the Wylie cattle on drives to Coleman and Runnels counties. He endured the hazards of the trail, including brushes with Comanches, and stayed with Wylie for ten years, much of which he spent on Wylie's Flat Top Ranch in Coleman County. Having had only six months of formal schooling, Sug learned to read and write by studying newspapers by the light of the campfire at night and by practicing penmanship on his boots, using bills of sale for camp supplies as models. In 1871 he met John Simpson Chisum, who was trailing his herds through Coleman County to New Mexico; he once helped Chisum prevent a disastrous stampede. Chisum became the teenage cowboy's hero. All five Robertson brothers became successful cattlemen.

In 1873, at the age of eighteen, Sug Robertson was made range manager of all the Wylie cattle. In that position he drove a herd of 1,500 head from Coleman County to Coffeyville, Kansas, then a leading railroad shipping point. The following year Robertson went into partnership with Wylie and purchased 5,000 head, roughly a half interest in the Runnels County herd. After the Indian menace subsided in 1879, Robertson sold this interest back to Wylie and bought the latter's herd of 3,000 on the Pecos River near Horsehead Crossing. His legendary diplomatic agreement with local rustlers kept this herd, which carried the TX brand, intact with no thefts. The basis for Robertson's fortune came in 1882, when he sold the TX herd to John Dawson and netted \$50,000. With his new earnings he moved to the booming rail town of Colorado City. There in 1883 he helped organize the First National Bank and was elected its vice president. At the same time, he and his brother W. C. bought a 19,000-acre ranch on Silver Creek in Nolan County. Although the 1880s was a time of financial disaster for cattlemen due to reckless management and inflated prices, Robertson weathered the crisis and recovered his losses by purchasing and delivering range cattle

Generation 5 (cont.)

on a large scale. On May 30, 1887, he married Emma Lenora Smith, daughter of a Runnels County stock farmer, in Coleman. They became the parents of five children, four of whom eventually followed their father's footsteps in the cattle business. One daughter died in infancy. Robertson was elevated to the presidency of his Colorado City bank in 1889.

In 1890, after turning the Silver Creek ranch over to his brother, he formed a partnership with Winfield Scott of Fort Worth. They purchased 50,000 cattle and placed them on choice rangeland in Gaines County, Texas, and Eddy County, New Mexico. R. P. (Dick) Robertson, Sug's brother, was made manager of this million-acre spread, on which the Hat brand was used. Another significant gain for Robertson and Scott occurred in 1900, when they purchased 125,000 acres in Lubbock, Lynn, Garza, and Crosby counties after the failure of the St. Louis Cattle Company's trust scheme. This ranch, with headquarters established near Slaton, supplied range for 10,000 cattle. For a brief time Robertson also owned 25,000 acres in Borden County. This made him the largest individual landowner on the South Plains of Texas, although by 1906 most of the Hat range had been parceled out to settlers and the cattle shipped north to ranges in Montana. Between 1902 and 1905 Robertson became sole possessor of 35,000 acres of the former St. Louis Company ranch and began using a V brand, which he had registered in Nolan County in 1890. In 1908 he moved his family to Fort Worth, but three years later they returned to live at his commodious ranchhouse near Slaton. That town's South Park addition grew from land Robertson deeded to developers in 1910.


During his later years Robertson served on the board of directors of the Cattle Raisers Association of Texas and was a member of the National Livestock Association's Executive Committee. He advertised his cattle-raising methods in agricultural journals and owned two, the West Texas Stockman and the Weekly Clipper. Robertson's reputation as a storyteller always won him an audience at various cattlemen's conventions nationwide. He accurately predicted the future of West Texas as a leading agricultural region and continually preached that "the world can't hold down the man who is determined to succeed and who proceeds fearlessly at his task." Robertson died in Abilene supposedly of acute indigestion on February 12, 1921, while he and his wife were visiting their son. He was buried in the Odd Fellows cemetery in Colorado City. His widow continued to manage the family's ranching interests until her death following a stroke at Slaton on April 25, 1944. She was buried at Colorado City.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: James Cox, Historical and Biographical Record of the Cattle Industry (2 vols., St. Louis: Woodward and Tiernan Printing, 1894, 1895; rpt., with an introduction by J. Frank Dobie, New York: Antiquarian, 1959). Gus L. Ford, ed., Texas Cattle Brands (Dallas: Cockrell, 1936). National Live Stock Association, Prose and Poetry of the Livestock Industry of the United States (Kansas City, Missouri: Hudson-Kimberly, 1904).

Notes for Emma Lanorah Smith:

Nora was a half-sister of Ruby Anderson Cook who married George Jewell Robertson.

Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emma Lanorah Smith had the following children:

- i.  AUGUSTUS LEE⁶ ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emma Lanorah Smith) was born on 19 Jul 1878 in Runnels Co., Texas. He died on 27 Jul 1945 in Oakland, Alameda Co., California. He married (1) ELIZABETH KNOTT about 1898. She died in 1901. He married (2) GERTRUDE GRACE GRIGSBY on 05 Nov 1904. She was born on 20 Aug 1888 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, United States. She died on 30 Mar 1969 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, USA.
- ii. LENORA PINK ROBERTSON (daughter of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emma Lanorah Smith) was born in Aug 1882. She married WILL SEWELL.
- iii. ANDREW BRIGGS ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emma Lanorah Smith) was born on 15 Jul 1893 in Texas. He died on 09 Feb 1945. He married (1) NANCY _____ about 1912. She was born in 1895. He married (2) SHIRLEY _____ about 1922. She was born in 1899 in Mississippi.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. ALFRED POOL ROBERTSON (son of Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emma Lanorah Smith) was born on 11 Dec 1895 in Texas. He married EVELYN _____. She was born in 1903 in Tennessee.
105. **GEORGE JEWELL⁵ ROBERTSON** (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 07 Dec 1857 in Mississippi. He died on 24 Jul 1896 in Loraine, Mitchell Co., Texas. He married **RUBY ANDERSON COOK** (daughter of William Jasper Cook and Mary Jane Johnson - Smith). She was born on 03 Feb 1871 in Weatherford, Parker Co., Texas. She died on 18 Dec 1962 in Loraine, Mitchell Co., Texas.

Notes for Ruby Anderson Cook:

Ruby was a half-sister of Emma Lenorah Smith who married Andrew Briggs Robertson.

George Jewell Robertson and Ruby Anderson Cook had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE W.⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of George Jewell Robertson and Ruby Anderson Cook) was born about 1898 in Texas.
 - ii. WILLIE S. ROBERTSON (son of George Jewell Robertson and Ruby Anderson Cook) was born about 1901 in Texas.
 - iii. SCOTT ROBERTSON (son of George Jewell Robertson and Ruby Anderson Cook) was born about 1901 in Texas.
 - iv. ALTON COOK ROBERTSON (son of George Jewell Robertson and Ruby Anderson Cook) was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Mitchell Co., Texas. He died on 22 Jun 1978 in Midland, Midland Co., Texas.
 - v. GEORGE P. ROBERTSON (son of George Jewell Robertson and Ruby Anderson Cook) was born about 1909 in Texas.
 - vi. GEORGE PINK ROBERTSON (son of George Jewell Robertson and Ruby Anderson Cook) was born about 1910 in Texas.
106. **JOHN PINKNEY⁵ ROBERTSON** (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born in 1861 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co., Arizona. He died in 1920 in El Paso Co., Texas. He married (1) **MARY E. MURCHISON**. He married (2) **LORETTA BELL HOOD** (daughter of Samuel Ware Hood and Mary Ann Bethenia Fulton). She was born on 09 Feb 1874 in Texas. She died on 09 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co., California.

Notes for Mary E. Murchison:

Mary was a sister of Charlotte Muchison who married William Campbell Robertson.

John Pinkney Robertson and Loretta Bell Hood had the following children:

- i. EDNA J.⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of John Pinkney Robertson and Loretta Bell Hood) was born in 1897 in Texas. She married JACK KNIGHT.
 - ii. ELIZABETH IRENE ROBERTSON (daughter of John Pinkney Robertson and Loretta Bell Hood) was born in 1899 in Texas. She married JACK B. KNIGHT. He was born in 1897 in Indiana. He died before 1930.
107. **LENA⁵ ROBERTSON** (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 30 Jan 1866 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. She died on 07 May 1905 in Louisiana. She married James Irving Freeman on 03 Jan 1882.

James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson had the following children:

- i. MATTIE⁶ FREEMAN (daughter of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 17 Nov 1883 in Clio, LA. She died about 1893.
- ii. JAMES IRVING FREEMAN (son of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Clio, LA. He died in Mar 1974. He married (1) MINNIE MIX. He married (2) ELENA _____.
- iii. FRANCIS NICHOLS FREEMAN (son of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 25 Sep 1888. He died on 01 Jul 1947. He married ELIZABETH ZACHARY.
- iv. EMILY FREEMAN (daughter of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 17 Feb 1891. She married LEON ELZEY.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. IDA AMY FREEMAN (daughter of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 18 May 1895 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married CHARLES ISOM.
 - vi. ANNE FREEMAN (daughter of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 15 Jan 1899 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) RAY ALLEN. She married (2) JAMES _____. She married (3) HOWARD JOHNSON.
 - vii. EDNA MARIE FREEMAN (daughter of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 18 May 1902 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married HOWARD CAMPBELL.
 - viii. ALBERT LESLIE FREEMAN (son of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson) was born on 21 Jan 1904 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. He died in Dec 1971. He married GILLY JONES.
 - ix. SON FREEMAN (son of James Irving Freeman and Lena Robertson). He died (infancy).
108. **EMMA⁵ ROBERTSON** (Andrew Briggs⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 26 Mar 1868 in Mississippi. She married James Eli Freeman on 19 May 1885.
- James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson had the following children:
- i. SPENCER HOLMES⁶ FREEMAN (son of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson) was born on 01 Oct 1889 in Pike Co., Alabama. He died in 1894.
 - ii. MARY ELIZABETH FREEMAN (daughter of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson) was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She died in Sep 1977. She married Philip Garig on 24 Mar 1917.
 - iii. BERTHA FREEMAN (daughter of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson) was born on 27 Jan 1895. She died in 1900.
 - iv. ESTELLE FREEMAN (daughter of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson) was born on 04 Jan 1900. She died in 1900.
 - v. RAY IRVING FREEMAN (son of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson) was born in 1905. He died in 1905.
 - vi. HAZEL DOROTHY FREEMAN (daughter of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson) was born on 14 Feb 1908. She died on 08 Aug 1988. She married William Wallace Hartman on 11 Apr 1971.
 - vii. LUCILLE FREEMAN (daughter of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson).
 - viii. HERBERT FREEMAN (son of James Eli Freeman and Emma Robertson).
109. **JOHN WILLIAM⁵ CLARKE** (Fannie Mary⁴ Robertson, Richard Parker³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 20 Aug 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1932 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Julia Ann Ellis on 24 Jun 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Nov 1879 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Apr 1946 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for John William Clarke:

Stroke Is Fatal to Dr. J. W. Clarke

Physician Succumbs Saturday; Funeral This Afternoon

Of Dr. J. W. Clarke, 74 years old, died at his home, 1429 Leitchfield Road, at 8 o'clock Saturday morning of paralysis. Dr. Clarke was stricken last Sunday.

Born in the Glenville section of Daviess County, Dr. Clarke had been a resident of Davis County the greater part of his life. He was graduated from the University of Louisville in 1889 and had practiced for 43 years. He moved to Owensboro from Sacramento in 1924 and had since engaged to practice of his profession here.

Surviving Dr. Clark are his widow, Mrs. Julia Ellis Clark, four daughters, Mrs. Thomas C. Roemer,

Generation 5 (cont.)

of Bowling Green; Mrs. John C. Columbus, of Paintsville; Misses Elizabeth and Dorothy Sue Clarke of Owensboro; three sons, J. W. Clarke, Jr., Thurman Clarke and Raymond E. Clarke, of Owensboro, and a brother, Thomas Clarke.

Funeral services will be conducted from the residence at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon with Rev. Dawson C. Bryan, pastor of Settle Memorial Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery. Pallbearers will be: active, Roy Madrid, Ernest Burkhead and, E. C. Duncan, Starling T. Yager, W. H. Hocker and Earl S. Winter; honorary, Drs George Barr, E. Dargan Smith, S. P. Oldham, J. H. Harrison, and J. H. Thorpe and R. L. Weldon.

Source: Messenger Enquirer, Aug. 14, 1932

John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis had the following children:

- i. MARY BRIGGS⁶ CLARKE (daughter of John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis) was born on 06 Jul 1903 in Faith, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1991 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She married John Christopher Columbus on 05 Sep 1930 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He was born on 28 Jul 1903 in Paintsville, Johnson Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1993 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis Co., Missouri.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM CLARKE JR. (son of John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis) was born on 11 Jun 1905 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married WILLIE REBECCA MOSELEY. She was born in 1909 in Kentucky.
- iii. KATHRYN GRACE CLARKE (daughter of John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis) was born on 16 Jan 1911 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 2003 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky (at home). She married (1) THOMAS CHRISTIAN ROEMER (son of George Roemer and Mary E. Baskerville). He was born on 02 Sep 1905 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. He died in Feb 1973 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. She married (2) JOHN DURBIN COY (son of William L Coy and Lula Mae Cheshire). He was born on 18 Dec 1913 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Dec 1991 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Kathryn Grace Clarke:
Kathryn Clarke Roemer Coy

01/22/03, Messenger-Inquirer, Owensboro, Kentucky

Kathryn Clarke Roemer Coy, 92, of 1429 Leitchfield Road, Owensboro, died Monday, Jan. 20, 2003, at her home. The Sacramento native was a member of Settle Memorial United Methodist Church, graduated from Daviess County High School in 1927 and attended Western Kentucky State Teachers College. She was a member of Order of the Eastern Star, Acacia Chapter 46, and enjoyed coin and stamp collecting, indexing genealogical books and compiling family records. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Thomas C. Roemer and John D. Coy; and a son, Robert Edward Roemer.

Survivors include three sons, Thomas Christian Roemer and Jerry Norman Roemer, both of St. Charles, Mo., and George William Roemer of Sunrise Beach, Mo.; three daughters, Mary Kathryn Baganoff of Elk Grove, Calif., Elizabeth Susan Jordan of Greenbelt, MD, and Dolores Patricia Eblen of Bowling Green; 18 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Elizabeth Hagan of Owensboro; and several nephews and nieces.

Services are at 9 a.m. Thursday at Haley-McGinnis & Owensboro Funeral Home chapel. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today and after 8 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Hospice Association, 723 Harvard Drive,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Owensboro, KY 42301 or Order of the Eastern Star, c/o Mary Logsdon, 1325 Haynes Ave., Owensboro, KY 42303.

- iv. THURMAN ANDREW CLARKE (son of John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis) was born on 23 May 1913 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Nov 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married DOROTHY PINNOW. She was born on 15 Sep 1917 in Detroit MI USA. She died on 13 Jun 1985 in O Fallon, Saint Charles, Missouri, USA.
 - v. ELIZABETH PARKER CLARKE (daughter of John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis) was born on 19 Jan 1915 in Kentucky. She died on 14 May 2004 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married ROBERT MENSA HAGAN. He was born on 01 Jan 1915. He died on 29 Aug 1991 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. DOROTHY SUE CLARKE (daughter of John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis) was born on 30 Mar 1917 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar 1975 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. She married FRANK HERMAN. He was born on 25 Nov 1914 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1992 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.
 - vii. RAYMOND ELLIS CLARKE (son of John William Clarke and Julia Ann Ellis) was born on 08 Jan 1920 in Sacramento, McLean Co., Kentucky. He married (1) REGINA PAGAN. He married (2) PATRICIA MITCHAM.
110. **THOMAS ANDREW⁵ CLARK** (Fannie Mary⁴ Robertson, Richard Parker³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson, William Thomas, Thomas R.). He married Mary J. Graham before 1901. She was born in 1871 in Kentucky.
- Thomas Andrew Clark and Mary J. Graham had the following child:
- i. WILLIAM EZRA⁶ CLARK (son of Thomas Andrew Clark and Mary J. Graham) was born on 06 Apr 1901 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co., Arkansas. He died in Mar 1964 in Arkansas. He married MYRTLE CROWDER (daughter of Isaac C Crowder and Mary E 'Mollie' Rowland). She was born on 10 Oct 1904 in Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Jul 1994 in McCracken Co., Kentucky.
111. **KATE T.⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 30 Mar 1861 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She married John O. Wilson in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. John O. Wilson and Kate T. Robertson had the following child:
- i. BESSIE⁶ WILSON (daughter of John O. Wilson and Kate T. Robertson). She married Harry Workman on 30 Apr 1910.
112. **MARY PARKER⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 09 Sep 1862 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1932. She married Thomas Whitten on 19 Oct 1880 in Dallas Co., Texas.
- Thomas Whitten and Mary Parker Robertson had the following children:
- i. CORLISH G.⁶ WHITTEN (son of Thomas Whitten and Mary Parker Robertson). He died on 29 Feb 1932.
 - ii. NORMA WHITTEN (daughter of Thomas Whitten and Mary Parker Robertson).
113. **TOSSY A.⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 16 Aug 1864 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jun 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She married **A. J. WHEELER**.
- A. J. Wheeler and Tossy A. Robertson had the following children:
- i. FANNIE LEE⁶ WHEELER (daughter of A. J. Wheeler and Tossy A. Robertson).
 - ii. MARGARET WHEELER (daughter of A. J. Wheeler and Tossy A. Robertson).
114. **FANNIE BOONE⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 12 Nov 1866 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Aug 1909. She married A. M. Jones on 07 Mar 1894.
- A. M. Jones and Fannie Boone Robertson had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. INFANT⁶ JONES (child of A. M. Jones and Fannie Boone Robertson) was born in Jul 1907. Infant died in Jul 1907.
- ii. MARION JONES (son of A. M. Jones and Fannie Boone Robertson).
- iii. KATHERINE JONES (daughter of A. M. Jones and Fannie Boone Robertson).

Notes for Katherine Jones:

Katherine died at the age of 3 months and 23 days.

115. **TRIMBLE BENSON⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 02 Sep 1868 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **UNKNOWN** on 04 Jul 1897. He married (2) **LOLA ANNIE STEPHENSON** after 04 Jul 1897.

Trimble Benson Robertson and Lola Annie Stephenson had the following children:

- i. LINSAY VARDAMAN⁶ ROBERTSON (son of Trimble Benson Robertson and Lola Annie Stephenson) was born on 05 Aug 1905. He married Charlotte Van Vulpen in Nov 1940.
- ii. HELEN VIRGINIA ROBERTSON (daughter of Trimble Benson Robertson and Lola Annie Stephenson) was born on 16 Oct 1906. She died in 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married HARRY LEE DOUTY JR..

116. **ROBERT DITZLER⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 06 May 1872 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1937 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill (daughter of Alfred Milton Parkhill and Mary L. Hudspeth) about 25 Feb 1901. She was born on 16 Nov 1871 in Savannah, Hardin County, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 May 1941 in Maplewood, Mayfield, Graves, Kentucky, USA.

Robert Ditzler Robertson and Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill had the following children:

- i. HARRISON RODGERS⁶ ROBERTSON (son of Robert Ditzler Robertson and Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill) was born on 03 Nov 1902 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Aug 1986 in Paducah, McCracken Co., Kentucky. He married Edith Hancock on 11 Mar 1928 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ALFRED PARKHILL ROBERTSON (son of Robert Ditzler Robertson and Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill) was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Aug 1982 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- iii. LINDA ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Ditzler Robertson and Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill) was born on 24 Nov 1907 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Sep 1990 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She married Arthur Sessions Overton about 10 Oct 1943 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- iv. KATHERINE ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Ditzler Robertson and Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill) was born on 10 Nov 1910. She died on 10 Nov 1910.
- v. WILLIAM WRIGHT ROBERTSON (son of Robert Ditzler Robertson and Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill) was born on 27 May 1912 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Dec 1999 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He married Dorothy Frances Beadles (daughter of Alexander Bryce Beadles and Nancy Ina Shelton) on 26 Mar 1946.
- vi. MATILDA ROBERTSON (daughter of Robert Ditzler Robertson and Sarah Martha Caroline Parkhill) was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jun 2010 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia. She married WILLIAM HERBERT WRIGHT. He was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1981 in Augusta, Richmond Co., Georgia.

117. **LIDA⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 03 Jun 1881 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. She died in 1935. She married **H. L. ANDERSON**.

H. L. Anderson and Lida Robertson had the following child:

- i. AUGUSTUS EDWIN⁶ ANDERSON (son of H. L. Anderson and Lida Robertson) was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.

Generation 5 (cont.)

118. **WILLIAM WRIGHT⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Wright⁴, Richard Parker³, John², William¹) was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Aug 1957. He married Mabel Norman (daughter of William E. Norman and Ella C. _____) on 30 Nov 1910 in Mayfield, Graves Co., Kentucky.

William Wright Robertson and Mabel Norman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET AMELIA⁶ ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Mabel Norman) was born on 18 Sep 1911. She died on 17 Jan 1999. She married JAMES ALBERT PICKARD.
 - ii. ANN ELLE ROBERTSON (daughter of William Wright Robertson and Mabel Norman) was born on 22 Aug 1913. She died on 24 Apr 1997 in Pennsylvania. She married ROBERT ALEXANDER ORR (son of Robert Alexander Orr and Elizabeth Lola Fridella).
119. **ELIZABETH M.⁵ BRIGGS** (John Robertson⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 17 Aug 1848 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died. She married Robert Grant Middleton on 27 Aug 1872 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky.

Robert Grant Middleton and Elizabeth M. Briggs had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁶ MIDDLETON (son of Robert Grant Middleton and Elizabeth M. Briggs) was born on 13 Jun 1873. He died on 13 Jun 1873.
 - ii. ADAM A. MIDDLETON (son of Robert Grant Middleton and Elizabeth M. Briggs) was born on 07 Apr 1876.
120. **MARY CATHERINE⁵ BRIGGS** (John Robertson⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 18 Nov 1853 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1903. She married George Washington Snider in Jul 1873. He was born in 1851 in Kentucky. He died in 1927.

George Washington Snider and Mary Catherine Briggs had the following children:

- i. JOHN R.⁶ SNIDER (son of George Washington Snider and Mary Catherine Briggs) was born on 07 May 1874 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. THOMAS SNIDER (son of George Washington Snider and Mary Catherine Briggs) was born on 06 Jan 1876 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. SALLIE ELLEN SNIDER (daughter of George Washington Snider and Mary Catherine Briggs) was born on 25 Oct 1880 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Feb 1913 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married PHILIP CHARLES PORTER (son of William Butler Porter and Lucretia Woldridge). He was born on 10 Apr 1876. He died on 18 Aug 1950 in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. CORNELIOUS SNIDER (son of George Washington Snider and Mary Catherine Briggs) was born in Nov 1883 in Kentucky.
 - v. HINER SNIDER (son of George Washington Snider and Mary Catherine Briggs) was born in Mar 1887 in Kentucky.
121. **JOHN B.⁵ BRIGGS** (John Robertson⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 23 Apr 1858 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Nov 1929. He married Lizzie O'Leary on 27 Aug 1889 in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She was born about 1870 in Kentucky.

John B. Briggs and Lizzie O'Leary had the following children:

- i. JOHN W.⁶ BRIGGS (son of John B. Briggs and Lizzie O'Leary) was born about 1891 in Kentucky. He died. He married ANNA _____.
 - ii. SARAH M. BRIGGS (daughter of John B. Briggs and Lizzie O'Leary) was born on 27 Apr 1892. She died on 16 Jul 1893.
 - iii. THOMAS A. BRIGGS (son of John B. Briggs and Lizzie O'Leary) was born about 1895 in Kentucky. He died.
 - iv. ELIZABETH A. BRIGGS (daughter of John B. Briggs and Lizzie O'Leary) was born about 1897 in Kentucky.
122. **THOMAS H.⁵ BRIGGS** (John Robertson⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson)

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 01 Jul 1859 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1933. He married **MOLLIE BUTLER**. She was born in 1875 in Kentucky. She died in 1964.

Thomas H. Briggs and Mollie Butler had the following children:

- i. LUCILLE H.⁶ BRIGGS (daughter of Thomas H. Briggs and Mollie Butler) was born on 05 Oct 1907 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 May 1993 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Masonic Home). She married Carter Butler in 1928 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1905. He died in 1986.
- ii. WILLA BRIGGS (daughter of Thomas H. Briggs and Mollie Butler). She married _____ REISTER.

123. **ROBERT LEE⁵ BRIGGS** (John Robertson⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 29 Mar 1863 in Spencer Co., Kentucky (J. R. Briggs Farm). He died on 28 Aug 1938 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky (R. L. Briggs Farm). He married Amanda Belle Herndon on 20 Dec 1893 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 May 1874 in Jack's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1953.

Robert Lee Briggs and Amanda Belle Herndon had the following children:

- i. MALCOLM DOUGLAS⁶ BRIGGS (son of Robert Lee Briggs and Amanda Belle Herndon) was born on 14 Sep 1894 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1973 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Myrtle Dadisman on 27 Jul 1919 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1892. She died on 05 Mar 1984 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARVIN HERNDON BRIGGS (son of Robert Lee Briggs and Amanda Belle Herndon) was born on 01 Oct 1896 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jul 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Norton Hospital). He married Annie Mae Donovan on 28 Apr 1915 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Jul 1897 in Hunter's Branch, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Jan 1990 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EMILY BEATRICE BRIGGS (daughter of Robert Lee Briggs and Amanda Belle Herndon) was born on 02 Sep 1901 in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jan 1985 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Roy Daniel Herndon on 25 Feb 1919 in Methodist Church, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. He was born on 07 Nov 1897 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Aug 1975 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.

124. **SAMUEL ROBINSON⁵ BRIGGS** (John Robertson⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 Oct 1929 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married **ROSE JULIA NOSKE**. She was born in Jul 1875 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 26 Nov 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Samuel Robinson Briggs and Rose Julia Noske had the following children:

- i. ANGELA JULIA⁶ BRIGGS (daughter of Samuel Robinson Briggs and Rose Julia Noske) was born on 05 Dec 1910 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Oct 1963. She married LELAND E. ROOSE (son of William Henry Roose and Louetta Gibner). He was born about 1908 in Indiana.
- ii. SAMUEL F. BRIGGS (son of Samuel Robinson Briggs and Rose Julia Noske) was born on 05 Jul 1914 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. ALBERT J. BRIGGS (son of Samuel Robinson Briggs and Rose Julia Noske) was born on 14 Jan 1917 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died in Sep 1964.

125. **ANDREW BRIGGS⁵ STONE** (Catherine⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in May 1836 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1910 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Sara Kate Swinney about 1872 in Kentucky. She was born in May 1851 in Kentucky.

Andrew Briggs Stone and Sara Kate Swinney had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. EDGAR F.⁶ STONE (son of Andrew Briggs Stone and Sara Kate Swinney) was born in May 1874 in Kentucky.
 - ii. WILLIAM F. STONE (son of Andrew Briggs Stone and Sara Kate Swinney) was born in Jun 1875 in Kentucky.
126. **WILLIAM SUTCLIFFE⁵ STONE** (Catherine⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 14 Feb 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1907 in Kentucky. He married **LUCINDA BELLE SNIDER**. She was born in Dec 1828 in Mt. Eden, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1893.

William Sutcliffe Stone and Lucinda Belle Snider had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EVERETT⁶ STONE (son of William Sutcliffe Stone and Lucinda Belle Snider) was born on 03 May 1872 in Harrisonville, Shelby Co., Kentucky, USA. He died in 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married ANNA LOUISE SULZER. She was born on 25 Oct 1874 in Boden, Amberg-Sulzbach, Bayern, Germany.
 - ii. THOMAS STONE (son of William Sutcliffe Stone and Lucinda Belle Snider).
 - iii. SUSAN STONE (daughter of William Sutcliffe Stone and Lucinda Belle Snider).
 - iv. KATHERINE STONE (daughter of William Sutcliffe Stone and Lucinda Belle Snider).
127. **SAMUEL A.⁵ HUMPHREY** (Mary Ann⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1934 in Wilmore, Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Elizabeth Holloway on 05 Dec 1872 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1932.

Samuel A. Humphrey and Sarah Elizabeth Holloway had the following children:

- i. R. HOMER⁶ HUMPHREY (son of Samuel A. Humphrey and Sarah Elizabeth Holloway) was born on 02 May 1877 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1903.
 - ii. JOSHUA HUMPHREY (son of Samuel A. Humphrey and Sarah Elizabeth Holloway) was born on 14 Jul 1880 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Nov 1880.
 - iii. KATIE HUMPHREY (daughter of Samuel A. Humphrey and Sarah Elizabeth Holloway) was born in 1881 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1965.
 - iv. JAMES H. HUMPHREY (son of Samuel A. Humphrey and Sarah Elizabeth Holloway) was born on 01 Oct 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Jan 1919.
 - v. MARY ROWLAND HUMPHREY (daughter of Samuel A. Humphrey and Sarah Elizabeth Holloway).
 - vi. ELIZABETH HUMPHREY (daughter of Samuel A. Humphrey and Sarah Elizabeth Holloway).
128. **SARAH CATHERINE⁵ HUMPHREY** (Mary Ann⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 03 May 1849 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1926 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John William Neale (son of Christopher Neale and Mary Jane Boswell) on 01 Oct 1867. He was born on 08 Jan 1836 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Sep 1915 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey had the following children:

- i. TWIN⁶ NEALE (daughter of John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey) was born on 23 Jan 1871. She died on 23 Jan 1871.
- ii. TWIN NEALE (daughter of John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey) was born on 23 Jan 1871. She died on 23 Jan 1871.
- iii. MAGGIE B. NEALE (daughter of John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey) was born on 26 Oct 1875 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Nov 1948 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married ALFRED T. RUSSELL. He was born on 18 Oct 1877 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jan 1945.
- iv. LAURA F. NEALE (daughter of John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey) was born on 07 Oct 1878 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Oct 1951 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married MARION DUGAN. He was born in 1875 in Nelson

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Dec 1971 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- v. MARY K. NEALE (daughter of John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey) was born on 13 Oct 1882 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1975 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married NAT G. BRICKEN. He was born on 12 Apr 1879. He died on 28 Aug 1972 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. NANNIE F. NEALE (daughter of John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey) was born on 14 Mar 1885 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jan 1919 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
 - vii. JOSHUA NEALE (son of John William Neale and Sarah Catherine Humphrey) was born about 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
129. **PEYTON⁵ BRIGGS** (Thomas Handley⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 24 Dec 1851 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Jun 1921 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He married Mattie Mary Moore on 06 Mar 1873 in Washington Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Mar 1855. She died on 21 Jul 1921 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore had the following children:
- i. INFANT⁶ BRIGGS (child of Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore) was born on 30 Jan 1874. Infant died on 30 Jan 1874.
 - ii. MARY KATIE BRIGGS (daughter of Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore) was born on 11 Jul 1876. She died on 19 Jul 1940. She married JOHN R. SHEHAN. He was born in 1876. He died in 1938.
 - iii. WALTER B. BRIGGS (son of Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore) was born on 15 May 1879. He died on 05 Jan 1946 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married ANNIE RHODES. She was born on 11 Nov 1890. She died on 07 Aug 1980.
 - iv. INFANT BRIGGS (child of Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore) was born on 06 Jan 1882 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Infant died in Jun 1882.
 - v. THOMAS MILTON BRIGGS (son of Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore) was born on 03 Nov 1883 in Washington Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Sep 1899.
 - vi. PEYTON BRIGGS JR. (son of Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore) was born on 08 Jun 1888. He died on 28 Feb 1945. He married Mina Farris in 1910. She was born about 1894. She died on 20 Jul 1965.
 - vii. INFANT BRIGGS (child of Peyton Briggs and Mattie Mary Moore) was born on 24 Jun 1912 in Washington Co., Kentucky. Infant died on 24 Jun 1912.
130. **ANDREW⁵ BRIGGS** (Thomas Handley⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 20 Sep 1853 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1934 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Locke Muir on 19 Sep 1878 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1858 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1931.

Notes for Andrew Briggs:

From: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 4th ed., 1887
Nelson Co.

ANDREW BRIGGS was born September 20, 1853. His father, Thomas H. Briggs, was born in Nelson County, September 16, 1823. His wife was Miss Elizabeth McMakin. Their family consisted of four sons: Peyton, Andrew, John and Alexander, and one daughter, Katie. He has since attaining manhood followed farming with uniform success and has held office of magistrate of the county for over forty years. His father, Andrew Briggs, was a native of Edinburgh, Scotland. He came to the United States a short time after the Revolutionary war, and settled in Nelson County, of which county he became one of its most successful and extensive farmers. He was a true and consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and died at the age of sixty-four in the year 1857. He was twice married, first to Miss Nancy Robinson, by whom he was the father of nine children; his next marriage was to Miss Mary Ferguson; to their union five children were born. Two of his sons were members of the Confederate Army. Peyton McMakin, maternal grandfather of our subject, was a native Kentuckian, born in Oldham County in the year 1800; he also became

Generation 5 (cont.)

a very extensive farmer of Nelson County, and owned a large number of slaves. He married Miss Katie Bane and they reared a family of nine children; three of his sons fought on the Confederate side in the late war. In politics he was a staunch Democrat; he was a member of the Methodist Church. He died in 1864. Andrew Briggs, a native of Nelson County, has all his life followed the pursuits of the farm. His early education was good, partially obtained at Lynnwood College in Hardin County. His wife, whom he married September 19, 1878, was Miss Elizabeth Muir; they have only one child, a son named Elmo. Mr. Briggs devotes his entire attention to his vocation of farming and takes great interest in anything which will be to the advantage of his co-workers in that field; he is an active member of the Nelson County Agricultural Association, in which he holds the position of director, and is the proprietor of a fine, well improved farm of 166 acres, situated on the Bardstown and Bloomfield pike, about two and one-half miles from the latter place. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. His political views are Democratic.

Andrew Briggs and Elizabeth Locke Muir had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ELMO⁶ BRIGGS (son of Andrew Briggs and Elizabeth Locke Muir) was born on 18 Jul 1880 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1889.
- ii. RALEY BRIGGS (son of Andrew Briggs and Elizabeth Locke Muir) was born on 23 Aug 1887. He died on 22 Apr 1931.
- iii. MARGUIRITE DUNCAN BRIGGS (daughter of Andrew Briggs and Elizabeth Locke Muir) was born on 17 Jul 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Aug 1975. She married Rowland Cox Snider on 26 Aug 1910 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Dec 1887 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Mar 1980.
- iv. ANDREW BRIGGS JR. (son of Andrew Briggs and Elizabeth Locke Muir) was born on 04 Feb 1895 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1934. He married Anna Wood Dodson on 01 Apr 1928 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Aug 1903 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

131. **JOHN ROBERTSON⁵ BRIGGS** (Thomas Handley⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Apr 1911. He married Caroline Tarlton Muir on 20 Sep 1883 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 May 1860 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Mar 1933.

John Robertson Briggs and Caroline Tarlton Muir had the following children:

- i. MEVILLE MUIR⁶ BRIGGS (son of John Robertson Briggs and Caroline Tarlton Muir) was born on 02 May 1884 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jul 1959.
- ii. OBIE WYCOFF BRIGGS (daughter of John Robertson Briggs and Caroline Tarlton Muir) was born on 14 Aug 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1969. She married Mark Collis Whitesides on 27 Sep 1916 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Mar 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Aug 1966.

132. **ALEXANDER MCMAKIN⁵ BRIGGS** (Thomas Handley⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 May 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Apr 1911 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Rena King on 04 May 1892. She was born on 13 Nov 1873. She died on 17 Aug 1958.

Alexander McMakin Briggs and Rena King had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁶ BRIGGS (child of Alexander McMakin Briggs and Rena King) was born in 1893. Infant died in 1898.
- ii. TOMMIE RUTH BRIGGS (daughter of Alexander McMakin Briggs and Rena King) was born on 18 Aug 1895. She married Thomas Montgomery Mitchell on 25 Jul 1914. He was born on 25 Jan 1894.

133. **NANNIE CLINTON⁵ BRIGGS** (William T.⁴, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in 1855 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, Texas, USA. She married _____ **WALKER**.

_____ Walker and Nannie Clinton Briggs had the following child:

- i. MERCER⁶ WALKER (daughter of _____ Walker and Nannie Clinton Briggs).

134. **HENRY ADDISON⁵ HUMPHREY** (Sarah Matilda⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹

Generation 5 (cont.)

Robertson) was born on 27 Feb 1850 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1914. He married Elizabeth Dugan (daughter of Noris Dugan) on 05 Sep 1871 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1854 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1923.

Henry Addison Humphrey and Elizabeth Dugan had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁶ HUMPHREY (son of Henry Addison Humphrey and Elizabeth Dugan) was born in 1872. He died in 1872.
- ii. SALLIE WALDEN HUMPHREY (daughter of Henry Addison Humphrey and Elizabeth Dugan) was born in 1876. She died in 1891.
- iii. HATTIE HUMPHREY (daughter of Henry Addison Humphrey and Elizabeth Dugan) was born in 1880. She died in 1900.

135. **ROBERT ANDREW⁵ HUMPHREY** (Sarah Matilda⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 02 Oct 1856 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1887. He married Justina Anna Beam in 1880. She was born on 27 Oct 1859 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Oct 1934.

Robert Andrew Humphrey and Justina Anna Beam had the following children:

- i. HUBERT LEE⁶ HUMPHREY (son of Robert Andrew Humphrey and Justina Anna Beam) was born in 1882 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jul 1965. He married JENNIE DURRETT. She was born in 1890. She died in 1981.
- ii. WILLIE HUMPHREY (son of Robert Andrew Humphrey and Justina Anna Beam) was born in 1884. He died in 1886.
- iii. EFFIE HUMPHREY (daughter of Robert Andrew Humphrey and Justina Anna Beam) was born in 1886 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died in 1894.
- iv. ROBERT ANDREW HUMPHREY (son of Robert Andrew Humphrey and Justina Anna Beam) was born in 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Nov 1962. He married ANN DURRETT. She was born in 1895. She died about 1990.

136. **JOHN CRITTENDEN⁵ HUMPHREY** (Sarah Matilda⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 26 Jan 1861 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1949. He married Elanor Summers Beam in 1883. She was born in 1864. She died in 1919.

John Crittenden Humphrey and Elanor Summers Beam had the following children:

- i. LEON HUGHES⁶ HUMPHREY (son of John Crittenden Humphrey and Elanor Summers Beam) was born in 1885. He died in 1969.
- ii. CLIFFORD BEAM HUMPHREY (son of John Crittenden Humphrey and Elanor Summers Beam) was born in 1887. He died in 1891.
- iii. GIFFORD BEAM HUMPHREY (son of John Crittenden Humphrey and Elanor Summers Beam) was born in 1887. He died in 1891.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD HUMPHREY (son of John Crittenden Humphrey and Elanor Summers Beam) was born in 1889. He died in 1890.
- v. CHARLES ADDISON HUMPHREY (son of John Crittenden Humphrey and Elanor Summers Beam) was born in 1890. He died in 1912.

137. **MARGARET FULTON⁵ HUMPHREY** (Sarah Matilda⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1892. She married John Norris Shehan in 1889. He was born in 1864. He died in 1929.

John Norris Shehan and Margaret Fulton Humphrey had the following child:

- i. EMMA L.⁶ SHEHAN (daughter of John Norris Shehan and Margaret Fulton Humphrey) was born on 03 Sep 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Mar 1901.

138. **EMMA ELIZABETH⁵ HUMPHREY** (Sarah Matilda⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1918. She married Lovelace Dugan Bodine (son of Isaac N. Bodine and Elizabeth Ann Dugan) on 28 Nov 1888 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He was born in Aug 1864 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Feb 1911.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE E.⁶ BODINE (daughter of Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey) was born in 1890 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Sep 1973 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. LOVELACE DUGAN BODINE II (son of Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey) was born on 20 Sep 1896 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 May 1983 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married LUCILLE ALLISON. She was born on 13 Dec 1894. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EMMA BODINE (daughter of Lovelace Dugan Bodine and Emma Elizabeth Humphrey) was born about 1897 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

139. **ANDREW FLETCHER⁵ WILKINSON** (Elizabeth⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in 1863 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1952. He married Anna Bridwell in 1891. She was born in 1871 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She died in 1957.

Andrew Fletcher Wilkinson and Anna Bridwell had the following child:

- i. EDWIN FLOYD⁶ WILKINSON (son of Andrew Fletcher Wilkinson and Anna Bridwell) was born on 31 Jan 1892 in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1960.

140. **KATIE M.⁵ WILKINSON** (Elizabeth⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 29 Aug 1868 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1953. She married **THOMAS B. NICHOLS**. He was born on 11 Jun 1859. He died on 11 Mar 1932.

Thomas B. Nichols and Katie M. Wilkinson had the following children:

- i. STEVEN B.⁶ NICHOLS (son of Thomas B. Nichols and Katie M. Wilkinson) was born on 04 Aug 1894 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Dec 1970.
- ii. THOMAS BALL NICHOLS (son of Thomas B. Nichols and Katie M. Wilkinson) was born in 1897 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died in 1980.
- iii. ANDREW W. NICHOLS (son of Thomas B. Nichols and Katie M. Wilkinson) was born in 1901 in Texas. He died in 1941 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.
- iv. ELIZABETH NICHOLS (daughter of Thomas B. Nichols and Katie M. Wilkinson) was born about 1904 in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

141. **MYRTLE⁵ WILKINSON** (Elizabeth⁴ Briggs, Nancy³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Jun 1970. She married **HENRY M. NICHOLLS**. He was born on 30 Jun 1864. He died on 06 Jul 1911.

Henry M. Nicholls and Myrtle Wilkinson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁶ NICHOLLS (son of Henry M. Nicholls and Myrtle Wilkinson) was born on 13 Jun 1892. He died on 14 Jul 1957.
- ii. WESLEY NICHOLLS (son of Henry M. Nicholls and Myrtle Wilkinson). He married MABEL SHEHAN. She was born about 1900.
- iii. ELIZABETH NICHOLLS (daughter of Henry M. Nicholls and Myrtle Wilkinson).

142. **MATILDA⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 13 Nov 1836 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Apr 1941 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Tilford England (son of John England and Jane Porter) on 26 Jan 1853 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Jan 1826 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Jan 1909.

Tilford England and Matilda Little had the following children:

- i. ALICE JANE⁶ ENGLAND (daughter of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born in 1853 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Sep 1929. She married William Franklin Tichenor on 31 Dec 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 02 Feb 1849 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Jan 1929 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ii. JOHN ENGLAND (son of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born in 1856.
- iii. GEORGE L. ENGLAND (son of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born on 21 Apr

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iv. BETTY H. ENGLAND (daughter of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born in 1861. She married LURTON DUNVIL MORRISON. He was born in 1857 in Kentucky. He died on 26 Jan 1941 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
 - v. JAMES ENGLAND (son of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born on 22 Jul 1862. He died on 29 Sep 1903 in McLean Co., Kentucky (probably).
 - vi. WILLIAM ENGLAND (son of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born in 1866.
 - vii. GILLIE ENGLAND (daughter of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born in 1868. She married HILAS STEVENS.
 - viii. ADA ENGLAND (daughter of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born in 1870. She married SAM OWEN.
 - ix. SAMUEL ENGLAND (son of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born in 1873 in Kentucky. He died in 1930. He married ELIZABETH COIN.

Notes for Samuel England:

Uncle Sam and Aunt Lizzie England lived on a farm out back of Nuckols, KY. He died while they were living there and she then moved to Livermore and died there. Uncle Sam didn't get along with his neighbors because he didn't want his birds shot and his neighbors would come over and hunt. He would run them off and they would come back, close to the fence and send the dogs in to run the birds. He got tired of this and filled his shotgun with bird shot. He filled the kids full of shot. He had not killed any of them, but he worried so about having done this that he hung himself.

Reta boarded with them at one time. Their daughter, Grace, had been teaching in Catlettsburg, decided to change jobs, came home and stayed one semester and she and Reta had a good time.

Source: Email from Nancy Foley Johnson, nancyfj@attglobal.net, 20 Apr 2000

- x. SALLY ENGLAND (daughter of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born on 28 Oct 1878. She died on 30 Jul 1952. She married CLAUDE ATHERTON. He was born on 30 Sep 1878. He died on 08 Sep 1952.
- xi. FINIS ENGLAND (son of Tilford England and Matilda Little) was born after 1880.

Notes for Finis England:

Finis was the youngest child in the family.

143. **MARY JANE⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 02 Apr 1839. She died on 28 Jul 1878 in McLean Co., Kentucky (probably). She married John R. Priest on 14 Dec 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Dec 1833 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jun 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little had the following children:

- i. GEORGE S.⁶ PRIEST (son of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born in 1860. He died on 28 Jan 1892.
 - ii. SOPHIA PRIEST (daughter of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born in 1862.
 - iii. ADA M. PRIEST (daughter of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born in 1864.
 - iv. BESSIE L. PRIEST (daughter of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born on 26 Nov 1866. She died on 23 Nov 1888.
 - v. MARY A. PRIEST (daughter of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born in 1870.
 - vi. JOHN R. PRIEST (son of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born on 18 Aug 1873. He died on 09 Feb 1960. He married Katie Haynes. She was born on 09 Aug 1875. She died on 02 Dec 1948.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for John R. Priest:

John was orphaned before he was eight years old. For a few years he lived with his great aunt, Mrs. John Houston near Buel. At the age of fourteen he became deputy county clerk in the office of his older brother, George who was county clerk from 1887 through 1891. In 1896 he ran for sheriff and was elected. At the time of the election he was only 24 years old. He was probably the youngest sheriff ever elected in Kentucky. Many tales are told about his bravery at the same time as compassion as sheriff. In 1909 he was elected county clerk and re-elected in 1913.

John operated farms, worked as a cotton buyer in the south, and worked for the dark tobacco association for two years, and worked in the Calhoun branch of T. J. Turley's hardware store for several years.

Katie, his wife, was the daughter of Dr. J. E. Haynes, superintendent of McLean County schools. She was for many years a teacher of music and band director in Calhoun.

- vii. JOSIE L. PRIEST (daughter of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born in 1877. She married JO TOWERY.
- viii. JOSIE L. PRIEST (son of John R. Priest and Mary Jane Little) was born in 1877. He married Jo Towery.

144. **NANCY H.⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 10 Jul 1841. She died on 10 Apr 1875 in McLean Co., Kentucky (probably). She married William Phil Goodwin (son of Harvey Goodwin and Sarah Clore) on 27 Apr 1864 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Mar 1838 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1870.

Notes for Nancy H. Little:

As with Mary Jane, Nancy is listed in the 1850 census, but only her father's name actually appears on this page.

William Phil Goodwin and Nancy H. Little had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ GOODWIN (daughter of William Phil Goodwin and Nancy H. Little) was born on 20 Sep 1869 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
145. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 16 Nov 1843 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Nov 1920 in Kentucky. She married Wesley Tilford England (son of John England and Jane Porter) on 15 Jan 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Nov 1834 in Grayson Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1907 in Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Little:

The family lived in Henry County, Grayson County, and McLean County, Kentucky.

Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE⁶ ENGLAND (daughter of Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little) was born about Apr 1860 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ii. NANNIE ENGLAND (daughter of Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little) was born about 1862.
- iii. ROXIE ENGLAND (daughter of Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little) was born about 1864.
- iv. GEORGE LITTLE ENGLAND (son of Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little) was born on 04 Jul 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Apr 1946 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Sallie Worth Smith (daughter of Carter Worth Smith and Sarah Ann Leachman) on 24 Nov 1911 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 03 Apr 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1965.

- v. **OLGA RAE ENGLAND** (daughter of Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little) was born on 06 Oct 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Jul 1971 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Ira Guy Galloway in Jun 1909 in Kentucky. He was born on 01 Apr 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Mar 1971 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- vi. **JOHN W. ENGLAND** (son of Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little). He married **BELL HARRIS**.

146. **JOHN WILLIAM⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 14 Jan 1846 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jan 1887 in McLean Co., Kentucky (probably). He married Mary Ann Collette on 21 Mar 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1842 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died in 1931.

John William Little and Mary Ann Collette had the following child:

- i. **MARY E.⁶ LITTLE** (daughter of John William Little and Mary Ann Collette) was born in 1870.

147. **SAMUEL HANDLEY⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 05 Jul 1848 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Dec 1917 in Christian Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Cauley (daughter of James Cauley and Julia Ann Isom) on 27 Nov 1890 in Kentucky. She was born in Feb 1865 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died in 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Handley Little:

Samuel was still living at home at the time of the 1870 census, as were Gillie, Fidelia, Martha, Tennessee, and George Finis.

Samuel Handley Little and Margaret Cauley had the following children:

- i. **CORA ETHEL⁶ LITTLE** (daughter of Samuel Handley Little and Margaret Cauley) was born on 16 Jul 1893 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Robert Almon Henry on 01 Apr 1911 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Oct 1889 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois.
- ii. **CHARLES MORGAN LITTLE** (son of Samuel Handley Little and Margaret Cauley) was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Feb 1970 in Michigan. He married Lela Storms (daughter of John Storms and Edith Peckham) on 11 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan. She was born on 06 Jun 1908 in Tronto, Canada. She died in Dec 1990.
- iii. **SAMUEL HANDLEY LITTLE** (son of Samuel Handley Little and Margaret Cauley) was born on 02 Jul 1898 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Jan 1980 in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. He married **ALLIE MALICIE ROBBINS** (daughter of William Martin Robbins and Idelia Isom). She was born on 11 Feb 1908 in Hancock Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Sep 1996 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iv. **GEORGE T. LITTLE** (son of Samuel Handley Little and Margaret Cauley) was born on 06 Feb 1900 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Dec 1928 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

148. **FIDELIA⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 May 1852. She married James G. Collette on 12 Jan 1871. He was born on 17 Mar 1848 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1893.

Notes for Fidelia Little:

Fidelia and James may or may not have been married. His grave marker reads "consort of Fidelia Little."

James G. Collette and Fidelia Little had the following children:

- i. **A. B.⁶ COLLETTE** (son of James G. Collette and Fidelia Little) was born in 1872.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. C. B. COLLETTE (son of James G. Collette and Fidelia Little) was born in 1874.

149. **GEORGE FINIS⁵ LITTLE** (Elizabeth Handley⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 Jul 1863. He died on 23 Jul 1945 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Virginia Ruby (daughter of Cornelius Ruby and Elizabeth Moseley) on 10 Jan 1884. She was born on 05 Mar 1862 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Mar 1945.

Notes for Virginia Ruby:

Virginia was known as Jenny.

George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE E.⁶ LITTLE (son of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 03 Dec 1884 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Dec 1962.
 - ii. STELLA MAY LITTLE (daughter of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 11 Nov 1885 in Kentucky. She died on 29 Dec 1937. She married ____ DELACY.
 - iii. JOHN SAMUEL LITTLE (son of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 05 Dec 1886 in Kentucky. He died on 02 Feb 1960.
 - iv. A. WOODWARD LITTLE (son of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 28 May 1914.
 - v. FREEMAN MELVIN LITTLE (son of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 15 Jul 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 27 Oct 1918.
 - vi. MARY ELIZABETH LITTLE (daughter of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 11 Sep 1893 in Kentucky. She died on 07 Mar 1906.
 - vii. GEORGE WILLIAM LITTLE (son of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 29 Oct 1895 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1974.
 - viii. JOE MILLER LITTLE (son of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 04 Aug 1902 in Kentucky. He died on 11 May 1943.
 - ix. VIRGINIA LUCILLE LITTLE (daughter of George Finis Little and Virginia Ruby) was born on 04 Aug 1902 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 May 1945. She married ____ NEWBOLD.
150. **GEORGE DENNIS⁵ LEACHMAN** (John Robertson⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 30 Nov 1849 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Jan 1929 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Laura Tinsley Shutt (daughter of William H. Shutt and Mary E. Plain) on 19 Feb 1878 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1852 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died in 1914.

George Dennis Leachman and Laura Tinsley Shutt had the following child:

- i. MARY LATTIE⁶ LEACHMAN (daughter of George Dennis Leachman and Laura Tinsley Shutt) was born in 1888. She died in 1952.

Notes for Mary Lattie Leachman:

Mary Lattie was a victim of infantile paralysis. She was paralyzed from the waist down and used a wheel chair. In the early days of automobiles she had a car with all the controls on the steering post so that she could drive the car entirely with her hands. She was secretary to Joe H. Miller, a Calhoun attorney. His offices were upstairs and Mary Lattie had a black employee to carry her up and down the stairs.

151. **ABRAHAM HARDY⁵ LEACHMAN** (John Robertson⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 08 Jun 1855 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Jun 1926 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Virginia Catherine Robards (daughter of James Robards and Bethany Juliet Whitescarver) on 21 Dec 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 22 Jan 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1946 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Abraham Hardy Leachman and Virginia Catherine Robards had the following children:

- i. GUY FORREST⁶ LEACHMAN (son of Abraham Hardy Leachman and Virginia Catherine

Generation 5 (cont.)

Robards) was born on 16 Oct 1891 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Jan 1972 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married Chlora Mae Seaton on 25 Jun 1927 in Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Jul 1901 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Aug 1994.

Notes for Guy Forrest Leachman:

“Guy was a graduate of Milliken University in Decatur, Illinois. He worked for a period of time for Iowa Power and Light Company in Des Moines, Iowa. He was an electrician in the Navy during World War I and went to the Navy's electrical engineering school. His last employment was working for Public Service Indiana. Headquartered in Plainsfield, Indiana, he was in charge of electrical construction. He retired in 1958. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Terra Haute and he usually voted Republican.”

- ii. LUCIEN HARDY LEACHMAN (son of Abraham Hardy Leachman and Virginia Catherine Robards) was born on 09 Aug 1895 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 May 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married Forrest Glenn in 1923. She was born on 07 Jul 1896. She died on 19 Sep 1964.

Notes for Lucien Hardy Leachman:

At the time of his death, the local paper reported, "L. Hardy Leachman, 93, of Calhoun, died at Fireside Lodge Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas. He was born in McClean County, was a retired McClean County rural mail carrier and the oldest member of the Calhoun United Methodist Church. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I and attended Bethel College at Russellville and the University of Kentucky. He was former owner and operator of Leachman and Puryear Chevrolet Garage in Calhoun, a charter member of the Calhoun Lions Club and a member of James Bethel Gresham Post 64 of the American Legion at Calhoun."

- iii. LDIA LEACHMAN (daughter of Abraham Hardy Leachman and Virginia Catherine Robards) was born in 1896 in Kentucky.

152. **SAMUEL⁵ LEACHMAN** (John Robertson⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in Sep 1858 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Casebier (daughter of William W. Casbier and Rachel Susan Rhoads) on 14 Feb 1888 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1949 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Samuel Leachman:

“The Samuel Leachman family visited McLean County in about 1912 from Louisville; however, the McLean relatives knew nothing further of them.”

Samuel Leachman and Rebecca Elizabeth Casebier had the following children:

- i. HERBERT⁶ LEACHMAN (son of Samuel Leachman and Rebecca Elizabeth Casebier) was born about 1889 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MINNIE LEACHMAN (daughter of Samuel Leachman and Rebecca Elizabeth Casebier) was born about 1896 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

153. **GILLY⁵ LEACHMAN** (John Robertson⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 29 Oct 1864 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 May 1927. She married William Randolph Gibson (son of John E. Gibson and Mary P. Mitchell) on 23 Dec 1882 in Kentucky. He was born on 27 Nov 1857. He died on 08 Jun 1950.

William Randolph Gibson and Gilly Leachman had the following children:

- i. PRICE⁶ GIBSON (son of William Randolph Gibson and Gilly Leachman) was born on 15 Jun 1884. He married Addie Goode in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Jun 1885. She died.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. ARAH GIBSON (daughter of William Randolph Gibson and Gilly Leachman) was born on 03 Feb 1886. She died on 23 Apr 1948. She married Pack Morris.
- iii. MAYME GIBSON (daughter of William Randolph Gibson and Gilly Leachman) was born on 09 Feb 1893. She died on 07 Nov 1982. She married UNKNOWN GUTHRIE.
- iv. MANS GIBSON (son of William Randolph Gibson and Gilly Leachman) was born on 16 Jul 1897. He died in 1928. He married LUELLE ROLAND.

Notes for Mans Gibson:

Mans died by drowning.

- v. MARVIN GIBSON (son of William Randolph Gibson and Gilly Leachman) was born on 12 Dec 1902. He married Blanch Stinnett.
 - vi. HAYNES GIBSON (son of William Randolph Gibson and Gilly Leachman) was born on 30 Nov 1904. He married MYRA HALL.
154. **FORREST⁵ LEACHMAN** (John Robertson⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 26 Mar 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1947 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Mary A. Harrison (daughter of Thomas Harrison and Elvira J. _____) in 1892. She was born on 19 Jul 1872 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1945 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Forrest Leachman and Mary A. Harrison had the following child:

- i. ETHEL LORAINNE⁶ LEACHMAN (daughter of Forrest Leachman and Mary A. Harrison) was born on 16 Nov 1895 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Apr 1986 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married HOMER D. PURYEAR. He was born on 02 Nov 1891. He died on 18 Feb 1972.

Notes for Ethel Lorainne Leachman:

Ethel died in her home.

155. **AMY BELL⁵ LEACHMAN** (John Robertson⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 18 Sep 1869 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1942 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married John Edward Johnson (son of Archer Alexander Johnson and Susan Shackelford) on 12 Nov 1891 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Aug 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Sep 1951.

Notes for Amy Bell Leachman:

“Amy Belle was a member of the Oak Grove Church. She was always a wonderful neighbor and was always willing to help out those in need. When she died, Agnes Leachman ("Aunt Ag"), who was a descendant of the slaves of the family, sat by Amy's casket, as she had done for Gillie Leachman Gibson (H075) and Forrest Leachman (H076).”

Notes for John Edward Johnson:

“John E. (Jack) was also a wonderful member of Oak Grove Community and served on the committee to help build the local Methodist Church. He was a magistrate for several years. He was a blacksmith, forge welder and a cabinet maker. He also made beautiful baskets of all shapes and sizes. He was the best man at the wedding of his grandson, Hurrol Howard.”

John Edward Johnson and Amy Bell Leachman had the following children:

- i. ARCHER LEE⁶ JOHNSON (son of John Edward Johnson and Amy Bell Leachman) was born on 05 Oct 1892 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Jun 1964 in Regional Medical Center, Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Kentucky, USA. He married Sallie Ann Howard on 20 Jun 1914. She was born on 12 Apr 1894. She died on 02 Mar 1960.

Notes for Archer Lee Johnson:

Generation 5 (cont.)

â€œArcher loved to sing and sang with a local quartet. □

- ii. JOHN DENNIS JOHNSON (son of John Edward Johnson and Amy Bell Leachman) was born on 15 Dec 1896 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Aug 1980 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married (1) FRANCES BOOKER (daughter of Edmund Booker and Jane Stokes). She was born in Virginia. He married (2) FRANCES LEE on 05 Jun 1920 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Oct 1899. She died on 05 Nov 1978.

Notes for John Dennis Johnson:

Dennis and Frances were both members of Oak Grove Methodist Church where Dennis taught adult Sunday School class about twenty-five years. Frances was a school teacher. Her last school was Oak Grove in 1920-21. Frances helped organize the first homemakers club in McLean County, which was the Oak Grove Club.

Dennis raised the first ton litter of hogs. He read a lot, went to church regularly and took great pride in his work.

The name Dennis came from his maternal grandmothe's maiden name. She was Minerva Dennis, wife of George Leachman.

Notes for Frances Lee:

Frances helped to organize the first homemakers club in McLean County, which was known as the Oak Grove Club.

- iii. SUSIE NAOMI JOHNSON (daughter of John Edward Johnson and Amy Bell Leachman) was born on 18 Sep 1899 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1916 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
 - iv. AVA MYRL JOHNSON (daughter of John Edward Johnson and Amy Bell Leachman). She married Cecil Howard on 26 Jul 1919. He was born on 30 May 1900. He died on 28 Dec 1980.
156. **MATILDA T.⁵ MARTIN** (Mary Matilda⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 06 Sep 1845 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Jan 1909 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Hutson Martin (son of William Campbell Martin and North America Niblack) on 26 Jul 1865 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He was born on 11 Feb 1839 in Kentucky. He died on 16 Jul 1903 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky.

Thomas Hutson Martin and Matilda T. Martin had the following children:

- i. GUY O.⁶ MARTIN (son of Thomas Hutson Martin and Matilda T. Martin) was born on 18 May 1866 in Muhlenberg, Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Oct 1885 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky.
- ii. ELIZABETH FLORENCE MARTIN (daughter of Thomas Hutson Martin and Matilda T. Martin) was born on 09 Nov 1868 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 Nov 1877 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky.
- iii. EDGAR DENNIS MARTIN (son of Thomas Hutson Martin and Matilda T. Martin) was born on 04 Jun 1872 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 13 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Dennis Martin:

â€œEdgar was once a banker in Greenville, Kentucky. □

157. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ DENNIS** (Mary Matilda⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 10 Nov 1924 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Anna Martin (daughter of Charles Martin and

Generation 5 (cont.)

Nanie Renalds) on 04 May 1869 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 01 Jun 1852 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Nov 1933 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.


George Washington Dennis and Anna Martin had the following children:

- i. OLLIE BELLE⁶ DENNIS (daughter of George Washington Dennis and Anna Martin) was born on 23 Dec 1870 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Oct 1944 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married John Hugh Eaves (son of George Washington Eaves and Sarah Jane Eaves) on 27 Nov 1888 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. He was born on 10 Sep 1865 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 Oct 1933 in Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
- ii. MATTIE M. DENNIS (daughter of George Washington Dennis and Anna Martin) was born in 1876 in Kentucky.
- iii. MAY DENNIS (daughter of George Washington Dennis and Anna Martin) was born in 1885 in Kentucky. She married ____ OSBORNE.

158. **MARY KATE⁵ DENNIS** (Mary Matilda⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 24 Feb 1862 in Kentucky. She died on 01 Apr 1936 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOSEPH REYNOLDS MARTIN** on 17 Dec 1875 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He was born in Apr 1846 in Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **G. H. JOHNSTON**.



Joseph Reynolds Martin and Mary Kate Dennis had the following children:

- i.  CLARENCE MARVIN⁶ MARTIN (son of Joseph Reynolds Martin and Mary Kate Dennis) was born on 19 Jul 1878 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Jun 1936 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He married LOUISE SHARP BODINE. She was born on 27 Oct 1877 in Henderson Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Aug 1935 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky.
- ii. MARY F. MARTIN (daughter of Joseph Reynolds Martin and Mary Kate Dennis) was born in Jun 1881 in Kentucky.
- iii. GUY DENNIS MARTIN (son of Joseph Reynolds Martin and Mary Kate Dennis) was born on 05 Jul 1887 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1968 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He married Mabel Sparks in Mar 1922 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She was born on 12 Dec 1894 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Feb 1982 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky.

159. **MATILDA FRANCES⁵ HOUSTON** (Gilly Bodine⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 22 Mar 1851 in Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 1939 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Walter Obediah Phillips (son of Robert P. Phillips and Louisa J. Cox) on 05 Apr 1873 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 08 Apr 1843 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Nov 1917 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston had the following children:

- i. CORA BELL⁶ PHILLIPS (daughter of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston) was born on 07 Oct 1874 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Sep 1917 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. She married Charles Joseph Eidson on 12 Feb 1900 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Aug 1874 in Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri. He died on 16 Mar 1965 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana.
- ii. WALTER OWEN PHILLIPS (son of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston) was born on 11 Apr 1876 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Apr 1944 in Panther, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Ella Frances Vance on 28 Nov 1906 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 04 Oct 1880 in Kentucky. She died in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iii. STEVE PHILLIPS (son of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born on 08 Sep 1879 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 1957. He married ALTHA IGLEHART. She was born on 17 Aug 1884. She died on 13 Nov 1967.

- iv. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS (daughter of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston) was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George Robert Head on 22 Jul 1897. He was born on 14 Dec 1870 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Sep 1923.
- v. RUTH PHILLIPS (daughter of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston) was born in 1882 in Vienna, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Ruth Phillips:

Ruth died young.

- vi. JESSIE MAY PHILLIPS (daughter of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston) was born on 04 May 1884. She died on 16 Feb 1957 in Prob. Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married William Franklin Turner on 06 Apr 1908 in Webster Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 May 1885. He died on 19 Sep 1970.

Notes for Jessie May Phillips:

Frank Turner wrote of his grandparents, " My grandparents were some of the most wonderful people on earth. Jessie May was my Granny and I stayed with her every summer until I was 10 years old. She had no earthly possessions, but she had more love than anyone I ever knew. One of the things I remember about staying with Granny in the summer was the walk we would make from the Leachman School House, where she lived, up the gravel road to Catherine Leachman's to visit. The best part of it all was to cross the road to the store at Cleopatra and get an R.C. (cola) and a MoonPie."

- vii. JOHN H. PHILLIPS (son of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston) was born on 22 Sep 1894 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Jun 1958. He married EVA JARNIGAN.
- viii. HARRY PHILLIPS (son of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston).
- ix. OBED PHILLIPS (son of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston).
- x. ORA LEE PHILLIPS (daughter of Walter Obediah Phillips and Matilda Frances Houston). She married PAUL J. IGLEHART.

160. **ELIZABETH BELL⁵ HOUSTON** (Gilly Bodine⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 23 Dec 1853. She died on 11 Jul 1911. She married Samuel Martin Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 14 Dec 1870 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Apr 1846 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 May 1910.

Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston had the following children:

- i. LEE ROY⁶ WHITAKER (son of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born in 1871 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died in 1904. He married Mamie Gibson in 1894. She was born in 1873. She died in 1960.
- ii. LYDIA F. WHITAKER (daughter of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born on 16 Sep 1873. She died on 22 Jun 1954 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lydia F. Whitaker:

Lydia did not marry.

- iii. MADGE WHITAKER (daughter of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born on 14 May 1875 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Mar

Generation 5 (cont.)

1947 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

- iv. JOHN S. WHITAKER (son of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born on 24 Jun 1875 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Oct 1955.

Notes for John S. Whitaker:

John did not marry.

- v. STELLA LANDRUM WHITAKER (daughter of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born on 20 May 1877 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 May 1953 in Lebanon, Marion Co., Kentucky, USA. She married Charlie Alverson after 1910.
- vi. GILLIE WHITAKER (daughter of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born on 21 Jan 1881 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 04 May 1934 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married ERNEST W. FORD. He was born on 27 Oct 1877. He died on 17 Jul 1949 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- vii. LUCIAN WHITAKER (son of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born in Jun 1883 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- viii. JOSEPHINE WHITAKER (daughter of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born about 1888 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died in 1925 in McCreary Co., Kentucky, USA.
- ix. SAMUEL MARTIN WHITAKER JR. (son of Samuel Martin Whitaker and Elizabeth Bell Houston) was born on 07 Sep 1892 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Oct 1980. He married Lillian Waltrip on 14 Sep 1920 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born in 1896 in Kentucky. She died about 1988.

161. **JOHN RANDOLPH⁵ HOUSTON** (Gilly Bodine⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 16 Apr 1855 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Mar 1925 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Lucy Ann Smith (daughter of Remus Griffith Smith and Lucy Ann Ruby) on 16 Oct 1877 in Oak Grove, Christian Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Dec 1857 in Clay Co., Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1894 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. IVOR CORNELIUS⁶ HOUSTON (son of John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith) was born on 22 Nov 1878 in Oak Grove, Christian Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jun 1961 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Jessie Harris on 19 Dec 1904.
- ii. MATILDA LEE HOUSTON (daughter of John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith) was born on 29 Nov 1880 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1973. She married Guerdon Plain Shutt on 28 May 1922. He was born about 1877 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jan 1936 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- iii. MATTIE BODINE HOUSTON (daughter of John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith) was born on 08 Apr 1883 in Kentucky. She died on 23 Sep 1966 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married John Edward Shackelford on 24 Aug 1902. He was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Kentucky. He died on 14 May 1966 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mattie Bodine Houston:

The church census gives her name as "Hattie," but the family Bible owned by Hugh B. Whitaker gives her name as "Mattie." Friends and neighbors called her "Birdine" and did not know her name was "Bodine."

- iv. ESTELLA RHEA HOUSTON (daughter of John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith) was born on 27 Jan 1885 in Oak Grove, Christian Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Nov 1968 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Estella Rhea Houston:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Miss Rhea taught school for many years. She was this writer's sixth grade teacher at Calhoun in 1949. □

- v. SAMUEL WHITAKER HOUSTON (son of John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith) was born on 23 Feb 1887. He married Lillian Mae Jackson in 1921. She was born on 04 Jan 1891. She died on 03 Apr 1951.
 - vi. ELIZABETH BELLE HOUSTON (daughter of John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith) was born on 09 Jun 1889 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Feb 1922. She married William Thomas Smith in 1912. He was born on 11 Oct 1885. He died on 07 May 1967.
 - vii. STEVEN STATELER HOUSTON (son of John Randolph Houston and Lucy Ann Smith) was born on 22 Mar 1894 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died in 1954. He married Jessis James Baird (daughter of James B. Baird and Elizabeth Allen Dorris) on 22 Jul 1918 in Kentucky. She was born in 1895.
162. **IDA CATHERINE⁵ HOUSTON** (Gilly Bodine⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 24 Mar 1857 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1953. She married Henry John Wilson Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 02 Jan 1877 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 21 Jul 1854 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Aug 1929.

Notes for Ida Catherine Houston:

Ida's nickname was Fope.

Henry John Wilson Whitaker and Ida Catherine Houston had the following children:

- i. HUGH⁶ WHITAKER (son of Henry John Wilson Whitaker and Ida Catherine Houston) was born in 1880 in Kentucky. He died in 1926 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Hugh Whitaker:

Hugh did not marry.

- ii. PRICE WHITAKER (son of Henry John Wilson Whitaker and Ida Catherine Houston) was born in 1882. He died in 1969.
- iii. HOWARD WHITAKER (son of Henry John Wilson Whitaker and Ida Catherine Houston) was born on 07 Dec 1884. He died in Aug 1974 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Mittie Bryant in 1922. She was born in 1890. She died on 25 Nov 1980.

Notes for Howard Whitaker:

Howard attended school locally and completed his schooling at St. Cecilia College in Cythiana, Kentucky. He was a very colorful individual and a great story teller. He was a friend to those in need.

He was a partner with his brother, Hugh, in the McLean Company Hardware, which was founded in 1907. He sold the business in 1947. He was in the real estate business and was a trader. He once traded a tractor for a diamond, and on another occasion he traded a farm for a diamond, and silver goblets for his commission.

He was an excellent marksman with a pistol. He made many trades by using his pistol in a bet that he could hit an object that seemed impossible. He always carried his pistol.

Speaking of bets, once Carol Johnson was in the market for a grain drill and was bargaining with Howard for the purchase of one. Carol stated his price and Howard stated his. They were very far apart. Both men enjoyed "matching" so Howard said that they could settle their difference in this way. The deal was that if Howard matched Carol's coin, Carol would pay Howard's asking price, but if he failed, Carol

Generation 5 (cont.)

would get the drill for free. Carol won the match and took the drill home and used it for many years. Later Carol tried to pay Howard for the drill, but Howard wouldn't hear of it. The two of them were real friends and especially enjoyed one another's company in their later years.

Many people remember "Mr. Howard" for his horn tooting. Any time he was driving his car and happened to see someone to whom he wanted to speak, he tooted his horn. Since he knew almost everyone in the county, he was tooting his horn almost continually. Once he took his car to the local repair shop and as usual he was in a hurry. He drove up to the door, jumped out, told the proprietor, "Fix the thing," and walked off. After much checking, it was determined that the horn was the only part that wasn't working.

- iv. CLINT WHITAKER (son of Henry John Wilson Whitaker and Ida Catherine Houston) was born in 1889. He died in 1958. He married THELMA CRAVENS. She was born in 1898 in Kentucky. She died in 1961.
- v. UNKNOWN WHITAKER (daughter of Henry John Wilson Whitaker and Ida Catherine Houston).

Notes for Unknown Whitaker:

This child died in infancy.

163. **SALLY ZELMA⁵ HOUSTON** (Gilly Bodine⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 14 Oct 1859 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Mar 1903. She married Henry Judson Belt Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 02 Jan 1877 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 09 Jan 1857 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Jan 1911 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sally Zelma Houston:
Sallie's nickname was Zel.

Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston had the following children:

- i. MARY STELLA⁶ WHITAKER (daughter of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston) was born on 11 Oct 1896. She died on 30 Oct 1988. She married Joseph R. Morris (son of William Pritchard Morris and Nora L. Oglesby) on 22 Dec 1911. He was born on 28 Jun 1893. He died on 03 May 1955.
- ii. CHARLIE WHITAKER (son of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). He married TINA HUMPHREY.
- iii. CLYDE WHITAKER (daughter of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). She married Nathan Benton in 1898.
- iv. HENRIETTA WHITAKER (daughter of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). She married SAM MCGRUDER.

Notes for Henrietta Whitaker:

Henrietta died young of typhoid fever.

- v. HOUSTON WHITAKER (son of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston).
- vi. J. T. WHITAKER (son of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). He died in 1973. He married MARGARET FOSTER. She was born in 1896. She died in 1988.
- vii. LENA WHITAKER (daughter of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). She married LONNIE SOSH. He died in 1984.
- viii. MARINDA WHITAKER (daughter of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). She married L. B. Clark.
- ix. NANNIE WHITAKER (daughter of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma

Generation 5 (cont.)

Houston). She married LOUIS SOSH.

Notes for Louis Sosh:

Louis is the cousin of Lonnie Sosh, Sr.

- x. RENA WHITAKER (daughter of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). She married OTWELL ATHERTON.

Notes for Rena Whitaker:

Rena was a twin to Lena.

- xi. ROBERT WHITAKER (son of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). He married NONA STEWART.
- xii. WILLIAM WIRT WHITAKER (son of Henry Judson Belt Whitaker and Sally Zelma Houston). He married ARTIE DUKE.

164. **JOSEPHINE⁵ HOUSTON** (Gilly Bodine⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 19 Jan 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1953 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Howard Whitaker (son of Benjamine Benton Whitaker and Margaret A. Howard) on 31 May 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky (Oak Grove Church). He was born on 20 Mar 1859 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston had the following children:

- i. VERNA ORA WHITAKER (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) was born on 28 Feb 1883. She died on 28 Aug 1977 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married John Edwin Robertson (son of William Edwin Robertson and Cordelia Thomas) on 10 Oct 1907. He was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Mar 1962 in McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ii. GOLDA BELLE WHITAKER (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) was born on 12 Jun 1888 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Oct 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Missouri. She married Oscar Clifford Robertson (son of Louis Napoleon Robertson and Ida Belle Vanover) on 10 Jun 1908 in McLean Co., Kentucky (Oak Grove M.E. Church). He was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Feb 1945 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
- iii. KATHARYN CHRISTINA WHITAKER (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) was born on 02 Sep 1893 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1976 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married William Ellis Leachman (son of Lloyd Gates Leachman and Ollie Belle Coomes) on 07 Apr 1915 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 01 Feb 1894 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1970 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Katharyn Christina Whitaker:

"Katharyn taught school for some years. She did much genalogical research and helped with census and cemetery data recordings. Ellis was a merchant and kept a country store at Cleopatra."

Notes for William Ellis Leachman:

Ellis was a merchant and kept a country store at Cleopatra. □

- iv. MARGUERITE WHITAKER (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) was born on 01 May 1899 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1951 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Thompson Lester Duke on 08 Jul 1918 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jul 1979 in Owensboro, Daviess

Generation 5 (cont.)

Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Marguerite Whitaker:

Lester and Margaret owned a grocery store in Pettit, Daviess County, Kentucky, for many years. □

165. **ORA LEE⁵ HOUSTON** (Gilly Bodine⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 19 Jun 1864 in Kentucky. She died on 08 Sep 1943. She married Henry Mason Ayer (son of Alexander Hamilton Ayer and Mary Jane Duke) on 17 Feb 1886 in McLean Co., Kentucky (Oak Grove Church). He was born on 28 Mar 1861 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Jan 1935.

Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston had the following children:

- i. **JOHN HAMILTON⁶ AYER** (son of Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston) was born on 01 May 1887. He died on 29 Jul 1889.
- ii. **ALPHA M. AYER** (son of Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston) was born on 09 Mar 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 1977. He married **NELLIE B. PIERCE**. She was born on 01 Aug 1887. She died on 20 Aug 1971.

Notes for Alpha M. Ayer:

Alpha was a farmer.

- iii. **ELLA FRANCES AYER** (daughter of Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston) was born on 06 Sep 1891. She died on 20 Dec 1894.
- iv. **ADAM WARD AYER** (son of Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston) was born on 28 Oct 1893. He died on 08 Aug 1977. He married **Eva Kirtley** on 13 Apr 1918. She was born on 15 Apr 1897. She died on 28 Jun 1952.

Notes for Adam Ward Ayer:

Adam was a farmer. He was a member of Oak Grove Methodist Church and was a charter member of the McLean County Farm Bureau.

Notes for Eva Kirtley:

Eva was a member of Pleasant Hope General Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School Class and was president of the Missionary Society. She was a member and president of McLean County Homemakers.

- v. **THOMAS PAUL AYER** (son of Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston) was born on 25 Mar 1896. He died after Jul 1991. He married **Mabel Troutman** on 27 Nov 1919 (Troutman home). She was born on 31 Mar 1900.

Notes for Thomas Paul Ayer:

"Tommy was the only living veteran of World War I in McLean County, Kentucky, as of July, 1991. He was a farmer until his retirement. He was a member of Oak Grove Methodist Church where he was a trustee. When the "new" Oak Grove Church was built, he and Mabel donated the pulpit chairs. □

- vi. **HENRY CASHMAN AYER** (son of Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston) was born on 28 Mar 1899. He died on 18 Aug 1926. He married **MYRTLE THOMASSON**. She was born on 20 Jun 1890. She died on 21 Jan 1985.

Notes for Henry Cashman Ayer:

Henry was a farmer. After his death at an early age Myrtle continued the farming operation for a time. She then moved to Owensboro and worked at General Electric. Later she was employed to care for elderly patients in their homes. □

- vii. **MARY JO AYER** (daughter of Henry Mason Ayer and Ora Lee Houston) was born on

Generation 5 (cont.)

13 Aug 1905. She married Edwin Hansel Berry on 23 Jan 1924 in Kentucky. He was born on 14 Mar 1907. He died on 13 Mar 1991.

Notes for Mary Jo Ayer:

â€œMary Jo was a homemaker who enjoyed crocheting, sewing, and quilting.â€

Notes for Edwin Hansel Berry:

Hansel enjoyed gardening.

166. **TURPIN J.⁵ LEACHMAN** (George L.⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 07 Sep 1853 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Feb 1887 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George F. Edwards (son of William A. Edwards and Nancy _____) on 03 May 1877 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born in Feb 1850 in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died in 1900 in Kentucky.

George F. Edwards and Turpin J. Leachman had the following children:

- i. **INA⁶ EDWARDS** (daughter of George F. Edwards and Turpin J. Leachman) was born on 19 May 1878 in Kentucky. She died on 01 May 1961 in West Louisville, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (1) UNKNOWN PARKER. She married (2) UNKNOWN MONK.

Notes for Ina Edwards:

â€œIna died in the home of her grandson, Junior Parker.â€

- ii. **FRANCES EDWARDS** (daughter of George F. Edwards and Turpin J. Leachman) was born in 1880 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Theodore Johnson.
 - iii. **CARRIE EDWARDS** (daughter of George F. Edwards and Turpin J. Leachman) was born on 29 May 1881 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Jan 1965 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. She married Joe Bates.
 - iv. **ERNEST EDWARDS** (son of George F. Edwards and Turpin J. Leachman) was born in 1882 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Jul 1924 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky.
 - v. **CHARLES ARTHUR EDWARDS** (son of George F. Edwards and Turpin J. Leachman) was born on 21 Nov 1882 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Oct 1928 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. He married Maude M. Shippert on 20 Aug 1908. She was born on 17 Oct 1886 in Ohio. She died on 11 Apr 1974.
167. **NANCY KATHERINE⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 15 Oct 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Jan 1922 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William McFarland (son of Banister W. McFarland and Martha Calhoun) on 23 Dec 1880. He was born on 05 Sep 1852 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jun 1915 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

William McFarland and Nancy Katherine Leachman had the following children:

- i. **LORA BELL⁶ MCFARLAND** (daughter of William McFarland and Nancy Katherine Leachman) was born on 25 Oct 1881 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Feb 1882 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. **BETTIE EDITH MCFARLAND** (daughter of William McFarland and Nancy Katherine Leachman) was born on 02 Mar 1885 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 02 Jul 1988 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.
 - iii. **MABEL MATTIE MCFARLAND** (daughter of William McFarland and Nancy Katherine Leachman) was born on 30 Sep 1891. She married Otis Dodson on 06 Oct 1907. He was born on 09 Oct 1888.
168. **GEORGE ROBERT⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 10 Jan 1860 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 25 Aug 1942. He

Generation 5 (cont.)

married Lillian C. Bruce on 28 Nov 1886 in Alachua Co., Florida. She was born on 15 May 1868 in Georgia. She died in Jul 1941.

George Robert Leachman and Lillian C. Bruce had the following children:

- i. CLARA EVA⁶ LEACHMAN (daughter of George Robert Leachman and Lillian C. Bruce) was born on 29 Sep 1887 in Kentucky. She died on 20 Sep 1903.
 - ii. PEARL L. LEACHMAN (daughter of George Robert Leachman and Lillian C. Bruce) was born on 02 Sep 1889 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Jun 1910.
 - iii. MYRON OLAN LEACHMAN (son of George Robert Leachman and Lillian C. Bruce) was born on 28 Feb 1893. He married Gertrude Moseley on 24 Dec 1914 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 21 Mar 1897 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Sep 1979.
 - iv. L. IRENE LEACHMAN (daughter of George Robert Leachman and Lillian C. Bruce) was born on 09 Aug 1894 in Kentucky.
 - v. BRYAN LEACHMAN (son of George Robert Leachman and Lillian C. Bruce) was born on 12 Jul 1900. He died on 22 Dec 1902.
 - vi. GIRL LEACHMAN (daughter of George Robert Leachman and Lillian C. Bruce) was born on 05 Dec 1902. She died on 05 Dec 1902.
169. **SARAH ANN⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 10 May 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Nov 1923 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Carter Worth Smith (son of William James Smith and Mahala Margaret Stewart) on 02 Dec 1877 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 13 Aug 1852 in Cromwell, , Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1924 in Guffie, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sarah Ann Leachman:

Sally was also called Sarah.

Carter Worth Smith and Sarah Ann Leachman had the following children:

- i. HENRY NELSON⁶ SMITH (son of Carter Worth Smith and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born on 12 Oct 1879 in Guffie, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1957. He married (1) ERMA ATCHESON on 31 Dec 1897. She was born on 20 Apr 1878. She died in Dec 1918. He married (2) MARIE OPHELA STEVENS on 28 Feb 1909. She was born on 06 Oct 1885 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1956.
 - ii. CORA SMITH (daughter of Carter Worth Smith and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born on 09 Oct 1884 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married James Samuel McMurtry on 14 Apr 1909 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 31 Mar 1871 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Jul 1951 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Kentucky.
- Notes for Cora Smith:
- The History of the Leachman Family says that Cora and Carter had five children, but only four are listed.
- iii. SALLIE WORTH SMITH (daughter of Carter Worth Smith and Sarah Ann Leachman) was born on 03 Apr 1890 in Kentucky. She died on 16 Aug 1965. She married (1) EUGENE IGLEHART on 30 Sep 1906. She married (2) GEORGE LITTLE ENGLAND (son of Wesley Tilford England and Sarah Elizabeth Little) on 24 Nov 1911 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Jul 1867 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Apr 1946 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married (3) HERMAN EVANS on 07 Sep 1935. He was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 Dec 1960 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.
170. **CORA DAVIS⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 10 Oct 1864 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 24 Dec 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married Willis D. Smith on 10 May 1899 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He was born on 06 Feb 1853 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. He died on

Generation 5 (cont.)

21 Mar 1928 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Willis D. Smith:

Willis was a Presbyterian minister. He was previously married and had 11 children. The first wife died and Willis came to preach in Owensboro and a small church in McLean County called Antioch. It was at Antioch that Willis met Cora, who was in the parish, and married her. Cora was a teacher.

Willis was a travelling minister. His first wife died of tuberculosis in a sanatorium and one of Willis' children, Ernest, became a tuberculosis specialist.

Willis D. Smith and Cora Davis Leachman had the following child:

- i. LORENE EDITH⁶ SMITH (daughter of Willis D. Smith and Cora Davis Leachman) was born on 13 Apr 1893 in Wood Co., Oklahoma. She died on 03 Jul 1994 in Olney, Montgomery Co., Maryland, USA (Brooke Grove Nursing Home). She married Edward Clarence Jandy on 19 Aug 1925 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., Kentucky. He was born on 22 May 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Jun 1980 in Olney, Montgomery Co., Maryland, USA (Montgomery General Hospital).

Notes for Lorene Edith Smith:

Lorene was born in Wood, Oklahoma, which was at that time Indian Territory. When she was about 3 the family moved to Melrose, New Mexico and then to Alice, Texas. She graduated from Dawson Springs High School in 1919 and attended a self-help junior college, Blackburn, in Carlinville, Illinois for two years. There she met her future husband, Edward Jandy, son of Czech and Austrian immigrants. Lorene completed college at Maryville in Tennessee. Ed and Lorene were teachers into their 70s. He was a professor of sociology and she at a business college in Detroit, Michigan.

Ed graduated from Coe College, Iowa, and received a Master's and Ph.D. from the University of Michigan. He had four years of overseas employment: one year as UNRRA Welfare Director for Ethiopia (1945-1946), returned to Ethiopia for the U.S. Department of State as USA Librarian (1950-1953), and as a Visiting Professor of Sociology at the University of Karachi, in Karachi, West Pakistan (1956-1957). During their years in Addis Ababa, Lorene taught high school boys at the business school. □

Birth Notes:

Year incorrect in Seymour and Van Cleve.

Notes for Edward Clarence Jandy:

Ed's father died when Ed was 11 years old. Ed left school in the eighth grade, as did all of the older children, in order to help support the family.

When Ed went to the settlement house for education, reading, and leisure activities of all sorts, he encountered many bright and stimulating people, and they motivated him to get an education.

After his doctorate he taught at Wayne State University. After his retirement, when he and Lorene moved into John and Laurel Aird's previous home on Lackawanna Street in Adelphi, MD, he taught occasional courses at the University of Maryland.

Death Notes:

Verbal

171. **LLOYD GATES⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 16 Jun 1867 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 May 1946

Generation 5 (cont.)

in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Ollie Belle Coomes (daughter of Louis P. Coomes and Mary Ellen Wall) on 10 Oct 1889 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Mar 1868 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Feb 1954 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Lloyd Gates Leachman and Ollie Belle Coomes had the following children:

- i. MARY HELEN⁶ LEACHMAN (daughter of Lloyd Gates Leachman and Ollie Belle Coomes) was born on 20 Dec 1890 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 29 Mar 1979 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Roger Tolbert Tichenor (son of William Franklin Tichenor and Alice Jane England) on 08 Oct 1912 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 12 Nov 1888 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 08 May 1969 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Roger Tolbert Tichenor:

â€œRoger went in business at the Guffie store in October of 1912, less than a week after he and Mary married. He borrowed \$500 from the Calhoun Bank to stock the store, his father-in-law co-signing the note. The bank president was quoted as saying, "That was one bad deal that Mr. Leachman made." But Roger was successful in the store and retired from there after 60 years.

During the 60 years that he was in the store business he also operated a trucking business for a period of 15-20 years. He hauled livestock to Evansville and hauled freight back for other business places. His wife, Mary, kept the store while he was out with the trucking business. In 1946 he and his three sons purchased a store in Calhoun and operated this store into the late 1970s.

He served as Chairman of the Board of Citizens Deposit Bank for several years until his death. He served on the McLean County Selective Service draft board during World War II. He was a member of St. Sebastian Church of Calhoun and a member of the West Louisville council of the Knights of Columbus.â€

â€œRoger was a merchant at Guffie. He bought the store the year he married. He cared for the family cemetery in McLean until his death.â€

- ii. WILLIAM ELLIS LEACHMAN (son of Lloyd Gates Leachman and Ollie Belle Coomes) was born on 01 Feb 1894 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1970 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Katharyn Christina Whitaker (daughter of Robert Howard Whitaker and Josephine Houston) on 07 Apr 1915 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Sep 1893 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Oct 1976 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for William Ellis Leachman:

â€œEllis was a merchant and kept a country store at Cleopatra.â€

Notes for Katharyn Christina Whitaker:

"Katharyn taught school for some years. She did much genalogical research and helped with census and cemetery data recordings. Ellis was a merchant and kept a country store at Cleopatra."

- iii. MARVIN BROGIER LEACHMAN (son of Lloyd Gates Leachman and Ollie Belle Coomes) was born on 08 Aug 1904. He died on 21 Dec 1991 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Helen Walter.

Notes for Marvin Brogier Leachman:

Source: The Courier-Journal Louisville, KY, December 22, 1991, Page 04B
Obituary: CALHOUN -- Marvin B. Leachman, 87, Owensboro, died there Saturday.
Funeral, 10 a.m. Monday, St. Sebastian Catholic Church. Visitation at Muster

Generation 5 (cont.)

Funeral Home after 5 p.m. Sunday.

172. **MARY ALMA⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 05 Dec 1869 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Jul 1952 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Jessie Moseley (son of Isaac F. Moseley and Lucy Travis) on 19 Oct 1889. He was born on 12 Nov 1857 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 27 Jun 1932.

Notes for Mary Alma Leachman:

Mary Alma and Charles were cousins. He was a first cousin to Alma's mother, Susan E. Moseley Leachman, wife of William Parker Leachman.

Notes for Charles Jessie Moseley:

Jack Moseley was a handsome eccentric and probably the wealthiest landowner in Daviess County. He and Alma lived in Moseleyville.

Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman had the following children:

- i. **HARRY LEACHMAN⁶ MOSELEY** (son of Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman) was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Kentucky. He died on 14 Sep 1972. He married Sarah Elizabeth Walters on 15 Dec 1910 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 10 Jan 1891. She died on 14 Jul 1977.
- ii. **MAMIE JANE MOSELEY** (daughter of Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman) was born on 01 Oct 1892. She died on 15 May 1965. She married David Nelson Meadows on 16 Nov 1935. He was born on 23 Feb 1910.

Notes for Mamie Jane Moseley:

â€œMamie was an old maid school teacher who was considerably beyond childbearing age when she married a considerably younger man, D. N. Meadows.â€

- iii. **CHARLES C. MOSELEY** (son of Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman) was born on 21 Apr 1894. He died on 03 Dec 1964 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married NINA LEET. She was born on 27 Feb 1898. She died on 01 May 1980.
- iv. **SALLY JESSE MOSELEY** (daughter of Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman) was born on 07 Nov 1898. She died on 26 Jan 1919 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Sally Jesse Moseley:

Sally was beautiful and died in her teens.

- v. **WILLIS SMITH MOSELEY** (son of Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman) was born on 15 Dec 1902. He died on 05 Jul 1967. He married (1) ANNE BELLE TROUTMAN. He married (2) LOUVENA WYATT.

Notes for Willis Smith Moseley:

Willis was born blind after his mother, who was pregnant, was mashed in the abdomen by a cow rushing through a gate. He received a good education at the state school for the blind in Louisville. He raised broom corn and made brooms. He married Anne Belle, but they never had children. She was a good wife to him for many years, but eventually left him. He could type and do many things. He committed suicide at about retirement age.

- vi. **MARY RUTH MOSELEY** (daughter of Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman) was born on 22 Aug 1904. She died on 23 Jul 1987. She married William Overton Cheatham on 29 Jun 1929. He was born on 14 Jan 1900. He died on 07 Mar 1985.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for William Overton Cheatham:

No one in the family wanted Ruth to marry Overton. He had a mental breakdown and was committed to a hospital from which he was never released. They had three very bright daughters, one of whom became an M.D.

- vii. **NANCI NAOMI MOSELEY** (daughter of Charles Jessie Moseley and Mary Alma Leachman) was born on 29 Apr 1905. She died on 06 Aug 1962. She married Alford Ray Taylor on 04 Aug 1922. He was born on 14 Nov 1889. He died on 07 Jan 1981.

Notes for Alford Ray Taylor:

Ray was an older widower.

- 173. **FRANCES GOODE⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 16 Sep 1874 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Aug 1963 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married George William Dodson (son of John Dodson and Cordelia Ambrose) on 21 Jan 1891. He was born on 04 Oct 1866 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Dec 1937 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Frances Goode Leachman:

Fannie and Will lived in Sutherland, KY.

George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman had the following children:

- i. **C. PRUITT⁶ DODSON** (son of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Apr 1953. He married FLORENCE NATALIE SMITH.

Notes for C. Pruitt Dodson:

Berea College graduate.

- ii. **ELSIE VERNA DODSON** (daughter of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 23 Mar 1894 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 23 Jul 1976 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Homer McCormick on 06 Oct 1917. He was born on 06 Oct 1885. He died on 02 May 1973 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elsie Verna Dodson:

Elsie became a teacher.

- iii. **RUDY DODSON** (son of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 20 Mar 1897 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 14 Nov 1960. He married CALLIE JARNIGON.
- iv. **LESLIE C. DODSON** (son of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 06 Mar 1900 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1964 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Gertrude Terrill in 1923.

Notes for Leslie C. Dodson:

Leslie was an M.D. in Owensboro, KY.

- v. **CARRIE C. DODSON** (daughter of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 07 Sep 1902 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Aug 1988 in Ohio Co., Kentucky. She married WILLIAM BUTCHER.
- vi. **GOLDA D. DODSON** (daughter of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

married VERNON REYNOLDS. He was born on 07 Sep 1914. He died on 13 Dec 1977.

- vii. FRANCES DODSON (daughter of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 11 Feb 1910 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married HUNTER LEET. He was born on 10 Jul 1906. He died on 05 Aug 1977 in Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Frances Dodson:

Frances was nicknamed "Dutch."

- viii. DOROTHY MAE DODSON (daughter of George William Dodson and Frances Goode Leachman) was born on 16 Jul 1918 in Sutherland, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died on 18 Apr 1968. She married BERT KENNEDY YEISER.

Notes for Dorothy Mae Dodson:

Dorothy died in an auto accident in later years.

174. **EMMA NICHOLAS⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 12 Jun 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1923 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William Henry Ambrose on 28 Nov 1893. He was born in 1872. He died in 1919.

Notes for Emma Nicholas Leachman:

"There is very little information to be found about this family. Emma and Henry died when the children were young and the sisters of Emma helped raise them."

William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman had the following children:

- i. GUY L.⁶ AMBROSE (son of William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman) was born on 15 Dec 1895. He died on 07 Dec 1983. He married ROXIE COMER. She was born on 15 Dec 1885. She died on 11 Apr 1982.
- ii. FAYE AMBROSE (daughter of William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman) was born on 09 Jan 1899 in Kentucky. She died in Oct 1972. She married FLOETTA MACKKEY.
- iii. CARL J. AMBROSE (son of William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman) was born on 28 Mar 1908 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died in Aug 1976 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married GLADYS MORRIS.
- iv. ELMORE M. AMBROSE (son of William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman) was born on 10 Oct 1910. He died on 07 Aug 1934 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elmore M. Ambrose:

Elmore died in high school in an auto accident.

Elmore and Neva were located in the 1920 census living with their mother, who is listed as Ennie V. Ambrose.

- v. NEVA AMBROSE (daughter of William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman) was born on 14 Jun 1913 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She died before 1988. She married JACK MCCARTHY.

Notes for Neva Ambrose:

Elmore and Neva were found in the same household, headed by one Ennie V. Ambrose (Emma).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Jack McCarthy:

Jack worked at the Chrysler plant in Detroit.

- vi. CLARICE V. AMBROSE (daughter of William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman) was born on 18 Jul 1916 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Clarice V. Ambrose:

Clarice worked as a secretary and never married.

- vii. WILLIAM HOMER AMBROSE (son of William Henry Ambrose and Emma Nicholas Leachman) was born on 04 May 1919 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He died on 21 Jan 1979.

175. **ELIZABETH RUDY⁵ LEACHMAN** (William Parker⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 09 Nov 1881 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Dec 1943 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married David Wells Glover (son of Robert M. Glover and Katie Wells) on 24 Jan 1900 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 29 Nov 1878 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Nov 1947 in Glover Family Home, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Elizabeth Rudy Leachman:

According to the History of the Leachman Family, "Elizabeth and Dave were members of the Antioch Presbyterian Church. Lizzie was secretary of the Sunday School and Dave was an Elder of the church and played a trumpet with the choir. Dave also belonged to the Masons, which brought to mind a happening that was whispered about at the time. Lizzie's brother-in-law, Rev. Willis Smith, and his wife were staying at the Glovers and Rev. Smith preached a sermon on the Masons. This infuriated Dave to the point that he wouldn't sleep in the house with Rev. Smith. He slept in his automobile that night."

David Wells Glover and Elizabeth Rudy Leachman had the following children:

- i. KATY WELLS⁶ GLOVER (daughter of David Wells Glover and Elizabeth Rudy Leachman) was born on 05 Sep 1905 in near Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 22 Jun 1995 in Palos Verdes, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Dewey Herman Lindsey on 23 Aug 1922 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 May 1900 in Caldwell Co., Kentucky. He died on 15 Aug 1953 in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana.

Notes for Katy Wells Glover:

Katy was an elementary school teacher in public schools and was also a receptionist at an auto dealership.

Notes for Dewey Herman Lindsey:

Dewey was a foreman in a manufacturing firm at the time of the 1930 census.

Dewey died of heart failure.

- ii. WILLIAM PARKER GLOVER (son of David Wells Glover and Elizabeth Rudy Leachman) was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1981 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Christine Nesmith on 01 Oct 1934. She was born on 08 May 1916. She died on 14 Feb 1995.

Notes for William Parker Glover:

According to Lorene Jandy, William was originally given only the initials WP and later took the name of his grandfather William Parker.

- iii. CARL HUGH GLOVER (son of David Wells Glover and Elizabeth Rudy Leachman) was born on 07 Jul 1918 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Jul 2006 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., Florida. He married (1) KATHERINE PRINCIPE in 1940. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 11 Aug 1921. He married (2) VIRGINA WHITTON in 1955. She was born on 11 Aug 1921. She died on 12 Sep 1988.

176. **ALLEN⁵ LEACHMAN** (Thomas C.⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 11 Oct 1863 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1943 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Lucinda Catherine Leachman (daughter of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) on 03 Dec 1886 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. She was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1945 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Allen Leachman:

Allen is listed as a child of six in his father's home at the time of the 1870 census (18 June, 1870). The census was taken in Calhoun, McLean County, Kentucky. Thomas C. Leachman was 36, as was his wife Euphemia J. Leachman. Woodson was 4, George was 3 and Catura was 1 year old. All the children were born in Kentucky.

Notes for Lucinda Catherine Leachman:

Katherine is listed as a girl of 11, living in her father's home at the time of the 1880 Census, in Calhoun, McClean County, Virginia.

Allen Leachman and Lucinda Catherine Leachman had the following child:

- i. **ELMER GILBERT⁶ LEACHMAN** (son of Allen Leachman and Lucinda Catherine Leachman) was born on 21 Nov 1905 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1993 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co., Florida. He married Catherine Clark on 15 Jun 1928. She was born on 23 Jul 1906. She died after 2003.

Notes for Elmer Gilbert Leachman:

Elmer was in the insurance business in Ashland, Kentucky for many years. He retired and they moved to Florida. He did wood working of many types which he shared with his grateful Kentucky cousins.

Elmer's mother died when he was about two years old. He went to live with his Aunt Jennie (Virginia Tanner Leachman Johnson). Therefore, he seemed more like a brother than a cousin to Jennie's children. □

Notes for Catherine Clark:

Each year Catherine made their Christmas greeting cards. Her use of many different materials and her artistic talents made them real keepsakes. □

177. **CATURA⁵ LEACHMAN** (Thomas C.⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 08 Apr 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 1945. She married Samuel McClellan Leachman (son of Cyrus Henry Leachman and Lucinda Aann Tanner) on 30 May 1887 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. He was born on 03 Feb 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1903.

Notes for Catura Leachman:

She went by the nickname Tura.

Notes for Samuel McClellan Leachman:

Sam and wife were first cousins. When they married Sam would have been 25 and Tura 17. Sam died young and Tura lived with her brother and sister, George and Hoppy.

Samuel McClellan Leachman and Catura Leachman had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ LEACHMAN** (daughter of Samuel McClellan Leachman and Catura Leachman) was born on 26 Dec 1894 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1898 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **ROLLIE LEACHMAN** (son of Samuel McClellan Leachman and Catura Leachman) was born on 25 Apr 1903 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1903 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Generation 5 (cont.)

178. **SAMUEL MCCLELLAN⁵ LEACHMAN** (Cyrus Henry⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 03 Feb 1862 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Dec 1903. He married Catura Leachman (daughter of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) on 30 May 1887 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Apr 1876 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 10 Nov 1945.

Notes for Samuel McClellan Leachman:

Sam and wife were first cousins. When they married Sam would have been 25 and Tura 17. Sam died young and Tura lived with her brother and sister, George and Hoppy.

Notes for Catura Leachman:

She went by the nickname Tura.

Samuel McClellan Leachman and Catura Leachman had the following children:

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ LEACHMAN** (daughter of Samuel McClellan Leachman and Catura Leachman) was born on 26 Dec 1894 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 09 Dec 1898 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky.
 - ii. **ROLLIE LEACHMAN** (son of Samuel McClellan Leachman and Catura Leachman) was born on 25 Apr 1903 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Jul 1903 in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Kentucky.
179. **LUCINDA CATHERINE⁵ LEACHMAN** (Cyrus Henry⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Mar 1945 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Allen Leachman (son of Thomas C. Leachman and Euphemia Johnson) on 03 Dec 1886 in Rockport, Spencer Co., Indiana. He was born on 11 Oct 1863 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Apr 1943 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Lucinda Catherine Leachman:

Katherine is listed as a girl of 11, living in her father's home at the time of the 1880 Census, in Calhoun, McClean County, Virginia.

Notes for Allen Leachman:

Allen is listed as a child of six in his father's home at the time of the 1870 census (18 June, 1870). The census was taken in Calhoun, McLean County, Kentucky. Thomas C. Leachman was 36, as was his wife Euphemia J. Leachman. Woodson was 4, George was 3 and Catura was 1 year old. All the children were born in Kentucky.

Allen Leachman and Lucinda Catherine Leachman had the following child:

- i. **ELMER GILBERT⁶ LEACHMAN** (son of Allen Leachman and Lucinda Catherine Leachman) was born on 21 Nov 1905 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1993 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co., Florida. He married Catherine Clark on 15 Jun 1928. She was born on 23 Jul 1906. She died after 2003.

Notes for Elmer Gilbert Leachman:

Elmer was in the insurance business in Ashland, Kentucky for many years. He retired and they moved to Florida. He did wood working of many types which he shared with his grateful Kentucky cousins.

Elmer's mother died when he was about two years old. He went to live with his Aunt Jennie (Virginia Tanner Leachman Johnson). Therefore, he seemed more like a brother than a cousin to Jennie's children. □

Notes for Catherine Clark:

Each year Catherine made their Christmas greeting cards. Her use of many different materials and her artistic talents made them real keepsakes. □

180. **HENRY MCINTOSH⁵ LEACHMAN** (Cyrus Henry⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 Nov 1950
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

in Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Myzellough Eugenia Mitchell (daughter of Western Randolph Mitchell and Rebecca Ann Erwin) on 20 May 1897. She was born on 02 Jun 1872. She died on 30 Aug 1935.

Henry McIntosh Leachman and Myzellough Eugenia Mitchell had the following children:

- i. HARRY MITCHELL⁶ LEACHMAN (son of Henry McIntosh Leachman and Myzellough Eugenia Mitchell) was born on 25 Mar 1898. He died on 16 Oct 1949. He married Geneva Parker O'Flynn on 30 Jun 1923. She was born on 03 Jun 1902. She died on 16 Jul 1978.
- ii. MARGENE LEACHMAN (daughter of Henry McIntosh Leachman and Myzellough Eugenia Mitchell) was born on 01 Sep 1900. She died on 11 Sep 1905.
- iii. CLARA WEIL LEACHMAN (daughter of Henry McIntosh Leachman and Myzellough Eugenia Mitchell) was born on 03 May 1906 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 May 1986. She married Nathaniel Vester Anderson on 26 Dec 1923. He was born on 26 Jul 1903. He died on 07 Jan 1980.

Notes for Clara Weil Leachman:

Clara was in the class of 1922 at Calhoun High School. She belonged to the Homemakers and was a genealogist.

Notes for Nathaniel Vester Anderson:

Vester worked on the highway, drove a school bus and farmed.

- iv. ELBERT REE LEACHMAN (son of Henry McIntosh Leachman and Myzellough Eugenia Mitchell) was born on 27 Jan 1910. He married Rexie Maxwood Bowen on 07 May 1938. She was born on 12 Nov 1914. She died on 12 Aug 2007 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Rexie Maxwood Bowen:

Death Notes:

Owensboro Medical Health System

181. VIRGINIA TANNER⁵ LEACHMAN (Cyrus Henry⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 11 Jun 1871 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Oct 1947 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Ben Allen Johnson (son of Archer Alexander Johnson and Susan Shackelford) on 19 Feb 1896 (Oak Grove, McLean Co., KY at her father's home). He was born on 12 Jul 1869. He died on 06 Oct 1958 in McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Virginia Tanner Leachman:

"Jennie' was a wonderful Christian woman. Her home was open to anyone who needed a home for a day or a lifetime. She was a school teacher at Layton School for at least three years. Layton Schools was located in the Buck Creek-Buel neighborhood. While teaching there she boarded with the Bob Whitaker family. Verna Whitaker Robertson, one of the Whitaker children, tells of being in Jennie's first school.

She enjoyed being a homemaker and was a charter member of the first Home Development Convention in Lexington in the early days of the Homemakers. While in Lexington she visited the Milton Young family, who were relatives. Milton was a well-known race horse developer of that time.

The county fair was a time of enjoyment for Jennie as she entered many of her handcrafted items and home canned and baked goods. She was rewarded with many ribbons and prizes."

Notes for Ben Allen Johnson:

"Ben was a farmer, thresherman, and a blacksmith. He made beautiful split oak baskets. Many are still around and prized highly."

Ben Allen Johnson and Virginia Tanner Leachman had the following children:

- i. KATIE⁶ JOHNSON (daughter of Ben Allen Johnson and Virginia Tanner Leachman)
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

was born on 23 Feb 1897 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Dec 1963 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married EDMON KINGSLEY TAYLOR. He was born on 10 May 1895. He died on 30 Aug 1963.

Notes for Katie Johnson:

"Katie developed arthritis when she was in her 30s and was confined to a wheel chair for the rest of her life. She remained cheerful and never had an unkind word about anyone. She has a special place in all our remembrances."

Birth Notes:

Below Calhoun on river farm

Death Notes:

Home just outside Calhoun on 136

Notes for Edmon Kingsley Taylor:

"Edmon was a truck driver and a carpenter. This writer has a doll-size rolling pin hemade for me and remembers the doll cabinet he made for my sister."

- ii. LUCY TANNER JOHNSON (daughter of Ben Allen Johnson and Virginia Tanner Leachman) was born on 05 Jun 1899 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 Aug 1994 in Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Bert A. VanCleve on 16 Apr 1925 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 16 Apr 1892 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 1977.

Notes for Lucy Tanner Johnson:

"Lucy was a teacher in rural schools, a Sunday school teacher, church secretary and treasurer for a number of years. She is a member of Antioch Presbyterian Church, and a member of Homemakers Club and assisted in many extension projects.

Lucy is the ramrod of the Leachman History. The book began at her insistence. She never gave up on a line until she had followed it to the finish. It would be an understatement to say that there would be no Leachman History Book without Lucy. Much of it she can recall without consulting a reference. Her memory of people and places is unbelievable. Those of us who are enjoying reading this book owe her a debt of gratitude."

Jennie J. Seymour

Birth Notes:

Johnson Home

Notes for Bert A. VanCleve:

Bert was a farmer, gardener, and an avid reader. He enjoyed fishing in his later years. He served on several extension service committees. He was a member and elder of Antioch Presbyterian Church.

- iii. CAROL GIBSON JOHNSON (son of Ben Allen Johnson and Virginia Tanner Leachman) was born on 20 Nov 1901 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 23 Jan 1990 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Carrie Doll Porter on 05 Apr 1927 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She was born on 28 Aug 1900. She died on 11 Jun 1970.

Notes for Carol Gibson Johnson:

Carol graduated from Calhoun High School in 1921 and then went west to follow the wheat harvest through Kansas and Nebraska. He came back to Kentucky and

Generation 5 (cont.)

farmed until he retired to do wood working and basket making. He was a collector of antiques and oddities. His collection was so extensive that it overflowed his house into his shop and stable loft. When he died his children and grandchildren divided the collection so that not a piece of it was lost to the family.

Birth Notes:

Johnson home on Highway 250

Death Notes:

McLean County General Hospital

Notes for Carrie Doll Porter:

Carrie was a school teacher. She began her career in the days when a high school education was all that was needed to be certified to teach school. The pay was around \$30 a month and at times there was no money for teachers' salaries, so she taught for nothing until money became available. She attended Blackburn College in Carlinville, Illinois and the University of Illinois. She was awarded a \$5 gold piece for her outstanding grades in chemistry. She received her B.A. degree from Kentucky Wesleyan College in Owensboro, Kentucky. Carol and Carrie were both members of Antioch Presbyterian Church where Carol was an Elder and Carrie was organist and Sunday School teacher. □

Birth Notes:

Porter home in the Poverty Community

- iv. JACK CROWE JOHNSON (son of Ben Allen Johnson and Virginia Tanner Leachman) was born about 1908 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Jan 1995 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. He married Reta Wilton Coin on 29 Nov 1929 in Morganfield, Union Co., Kentucky. She was born on 11 Sep 1908 in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1991.

Notes for Jack Crowe Johnson:

Jack attended Western Kentucky State College (now University). He taught school for some time in the one room schools in McLean County. He has retired from farming and is happily engaged in woodworking. He has been an active member of the Farm Bureau and has served as President. He has served as an election commissioner and on the board of directors at the First Security Bank in Island, KY. He was an active member of Pleasant Hope General Baptist Church. He was appreciated as a Sunday School teacher and went on a mission trip in Jamaica.

Death Notes:

Owensboro Mercy Hospital

- v. MARY AMELIA JOHNSON (daughter of Ben Allen Johnson and Virginia Tanner Leachman) was born on 25 May 1910 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1912 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Amelia Johnson:

Mary died of pneumonia.

182. **MINERVA DENNIS⁵ LEACHMAN** (Cyrus Henry⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1916 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married George Meek Leachman (son of John Meek Leachman and Jane Shocklee) on 24 Oct 1904 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He was born on 05 Apr 1856 in Indiana. He died on 11 May 1916.

Notes for George Meek Leachman:

George Meek and Minerva Leachman had the same great-great-grandfather, Thomas Leachman,

Generation 5 (cont.)

III.

George Meek Leachman and Minerva Dennis Leachman had the following child:

- i. MALINDA MEEK⁶ LEACHMAN (daughter of George Meek Leachman and Minerva Dennis Leachman) was born on 13 Sep 1905 in Centerpoint, IN. She married Robert Coakley on 26 Jun 1928. He was born on 15 Apr 1898. He died on 30 Dec 1978.

Notes for Malinda Meek Leachman:

Malinda graduated from St. Joseph's Academy in 1924 and from Brescia College in 1968. Her graduate work was done at Western Kentucky University in 1960. She taught school in McLean and Daviess Counties from 1924 to 1968. She was employed as a desk clerk at the Colonel House Motel from 1972 until 1980. She does volunteer work at St. Stephen's Cathedral helping with the poor. □

She had been to a church picnic, went home and suffered a stroke while getting out of the car. She died 4 hours later.

When the Leachman history was being compiled she asked the writer if it were possible to determine what the family relationship between her mother and father was, as they were both named Leachman. Yes, it was possible and told to her. She was delighted.

Notes for Robert Coakley:

Robert served in France and England in the U.S. Army during World War I, where he was a bugler. He was a charter member of the Owensboro Chapter of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and a member of the Owensboro Post of the American Legion. He and Melinda are both members of St. Stephen's Cathedral. He is buried in Mater Dolorosa Cemetery in Owensboro, Kentucky. □

183. **LESLIE PRESTON⁵ LEACHMAN** (Cyrus Henry⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 20 Nov 1877 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 07 Aug 1955 in Ashland, Boyd Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **JENNIE E. JOHNSON** (daughter of Archer Alexander Johnson and Susan Shackelford) on 19 Sep 1903 in Kentucky. She was born on 03 Sep 1877. She died on 09 Apr 1907 in Kentucky. He married (2) **DELIA TAYLOR** (daughter of Adrain Madison Taylor and Cordelia McMahan) on 14 Feb 1912 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Sep 1892 in McLean Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Jan 1969.

Notes for Leslie Preston Leachman:

"Leslie was a farmer in his younger days. He moved to Calhoun and had a carpenter shop located where the nursing home on Highway 136 is located. He served in the Spanish-American War. He was too young but his family signed papers for him to go. He was stationed in the south - maybe Florida. He contracted measles and was sent home. Lucy Van Cleve had his uniform until a few years ago when she gave it to Leslie's son, Elmer. The family was quite musical. Jennie was a violinist. Leslie played the fiddle and also sang in the choir of Oak Grove Methodist Church where he was a member. Son, Elmer, still has the violin that belonged to his mother. When he had it restored the restorer said it was quite a valuable instrument."

Notes for Jennie E. Johnson:

The death date given may be that of Deila Taylor.

Leslie Preston Leachman and Jennie E. Johnson had the following children:

- i. RUTH PAULINE⁶ LEACHMAN (daughter of Leslie Preston Leachman and Jennie E. Johnson) was born on 30 Sep 1904 in Kentucky. She died on 22 Oct 1905 in Kentucky.

Notes for Ruth Pauline Leachman:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Ruth died of scarlet fever. Her father, Leslie, was convinced that she had caught it over the telephone.

- ii. ELMER GILBERT LEACHMAN (son of Allen Leachman and Lucinda Catherine Leachman) was born on 21 Nov 1905 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Jan 1993 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co., Florida. He married Catherine Clark on 15 Jun 1928. She was born on 23 Jul 1906. She died after 2003.

Notes for Elmer Gilbert Leachman:

Elmer was in the insurance business in Ashland, Kentucky for many years. He retired and they moved to Florida. He did wood working of many types which he shared with his grateful Kentucky cousins.

Elmer's mother died when he was about two years old. He went to live with his Aunt Jennie (Virginia Tanner Leachman Johnson). Therefore, he seemed more like a brother than a cousin to Jennie's children. □

Notes for Catherine Clark:

Each year Catherine made their Christmas greeting cards. Her use of many different materials and her artistic talents made them real keepsakes. □

184. **MATTHEW NICHOLLS⁵ LEACHMAN** (Cyrus Henry⁴, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 20 Oct 1879 in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Sep 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. He married Ray Story (daughter of Robert Story and Annie Gaines) on 25 Dec 1901 in Daviess Co., Kentucky (Glenville Baptist Church Cemetery). She was born on 16 Jul 1880. She died on 22 Jan 1950.

Marriage Notes: (Ray)

Glenville Baptist Church

Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story had the following children:

- i. BERNICE WILTON⁶ LEACHMAN (daughter of Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story) was born on 04 Dec 1914. She married WILLIAM VOWELS. He was born on 13 Aug 1900.
- ii. MATTIE RUTH LEACHMAN (daughter of Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story) was born on 07 Dec 1917. She married ARTHUR KERCHER. He was born between 18 Aug 1902-18 Aug 1903.
- iii. CHESTER LEACHMAN (son of Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story) was born in 1920. He died on 03 May 1975.
- iv. HERSCHEL LEACHMAN (son of Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story) was born on 01 Oct 1922. He married GENEVIEVE PERRY. She was born on 12 Aug 1923.

Notes for Herschel Leachman:

His name is also spelled Hurschall in the History of the Leachman Family.

- v. AUDREY BELLE LEACHMAN (daughter of Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story).

Notes for Audrey Belle Leachman:

Audrey died in infancy.

- vi. BESSIE R. LEACHMAN (daughter of Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story). She married UNKNOWN RALPH.
 - vii. UNKNOWN SON LEACHMAN (son of Matthew Nicholls Leachman and Ray Story).
185. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ JOHNSON** (Sarah Ann⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in 1867 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1949. She married **IKE SHORT**.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Johnson:

Mary was known as Bessie.

Ike Short and Mary Elizabeth Johnson had the following child:

- i. GOEBEL⁶ SHORT (son of Ike Short and Mary Elizabeth Johnson).

Notes for Goebel Short:

Goebel (also spelled Gobel) died at an early age.

186. **KERON E.⁵ JOHNSON** (Sarah Ann⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born in 1869 in Kentucky. She married **ED KIGER**.

Ed Kiger and Keron E. Johnson had the following child:

- i. CLARA⁶ KIGER (daughter of Ed Kiger and Keron E. Johnson).

187. **MARY ELEANOR⁵ JOHNSON** (Sarah Ann⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1962. She married (1) **LEE CLARK**. He was born on 27 Aug 1871. He died on 25 Nov 1899. She married (2) **JOHN GATTON**.

Notes for Mary Eleanor Johnson:

Mary Eleanor was known as Willie.

Lee Clark and Mary Eleanor Johnson had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE⁶ CLARK (son of Lee Clark and Mary Eleanor Johnson) was born on 02 Aug 1894.
- ii. VIRGIL CLARK (son of Lee Clark and Mary Eleanor Johnson) was born on 25 May 1896.

Notes for Virgil Clark:

Virgil was a long time weather man around Owensboro. He would give the river stages on the radio when the water was high. □

John Gatton and Mary Eleanor Johnson had the following child:

- i. DELBERT⁶ GATTON (son of John Gatton and Mary Eleanor Johnson).

188. **AZRO D.⁵ JOHNSON** (Sarah Ann⁴ Leachman, Matilda³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 06 Feb 1874 in Kentucky. He died on 19 May 1948. He married Emma B. Wall in 1902. She was born on 24 Feb 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Jan 1964.

Notes for Emma B. Wall:

The 1920 census lists Atlo M (15), William D. (18), Ruth M (11), Mary H (9), Elizabeth G (7), Alma L. (1 1/2).

Azro D. Johnson and Emma B. Wall had the following children:

- i. MARVIN O.⁶ JOHNSON (son of Azro D. Johnson and Emma B. Wall) was born on 04 Apr 1904. He died on 24 Aug 1990. He married GRACE ESPRIDGE. She was born on 28 Dec 1903. She died on 08 Feb 1982.

Notes for Marvin O. Johnson:

Marvin was retired from Bohn Aluminum and Brass Company of Danville, Ohio. He was a member of Central United Methodist Church and Acme Sunday School Class and the Fraternal Order of Eagles. □

- ii. WILLIAM DYER JOHNSON (son of Azro D. Johnson and Emma B. Wall) was born on 08 May 1906. He married LETA MOODY. She was born in Jun 1908.
- iii. RUTH MARTINE JOHNSON (daughter of Azro D. Johnson and Emma B. Wall) was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born on 16 Jun 1908. She died on 12 Sep 1977. She married ROY EUGENE STINOGEL. He was born on 23 Dec 1903. He died on 04 May 1970.

- iv. MARY HELEN JOHNSON (daughter of Azro D. Johnson and Emma B. Wall) was born on 28 Apr 1910. She died on 22 Dec 1974. She married WILLIS ALLEN HALE. He was born in Aug 1908. He died on 01 Mar 1989.
- v. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE JOHNSON (daughter of Azro D. Johnson and Emma B. Wall) was born on 02 Dec 1912. She married Stephen C. Wood on 18 Jul 1937. He was born on 29 Jan 1905.

Notes for Elizabeth Gertrude Johnson:

Elizabeth was a member of the Central Presbyterian Church in Owensboro, Kentucky.

- vi. ALMA LEE JOHNSON (daughter of Azro D. Johnson and Emma B. Wall) was born on 27 Nov 1919. She married (1) NEIL STANTON. She married (2) UNKNOWN WOODBURN. He was born on 07 Jul 1903. He died on 09 Mar 1986.

189. **JOHN W.⁵ MERCHANT** (Winifred Anne⁴ Robertson, Cyrus³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 24 Jan 1860 in Platte Co., Missouri. He died on 27 May 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married Dora B. Pepper on 28 Feb 1882 in Platte Co., Missouri. She was born on 19 Jan 1860 in Platte Co., Missouri. She died on 13 Jan 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

John W. Merchant and Dora B. Pepper had the following child:

- i. FORREST LESLIE⁶ MERCHANT (son of John W. Merchant and Dora B. Pepper) was born on 14 Jul 1883 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He died on 18 Nov 1954 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married Pet Lillard Robinson on 22 Jun 1907 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born on 02 Jan 1885 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 24 Jan 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

190. **LUCY ELIZABETH⁵ MERCHANT** (Winifred Anne⁴ Robertson, Cyrus³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 01 Dec 1865 in New Market, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America. She died on 25 Aug 1956 in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America. She married Williamson Simmons on 06 Mar 1889 in Weston, Missouri, USA. He was born on 10 Sep 1856 in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America. He died on 09 Apr 1919 in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America.

Williamson Simmons and Lucy Elizabeth Merchant had the following children:

- i. WINNIE⁶ SIMMONS (daughter of Williamson Simmons and Lucy Elizabeth Merchant) was born in 1892 in Missouri.
- ii. EGBERT THOMAS SIMMONS (son of Williamson Simmons and Lucy Elizabeth Merchant) was born on 10 May 1893 in Weston, Platte County, Missouri, United States of America. He died on 31 Jul 1987 in Clay Co., Missouri.
- iii. LETA D SIMMONS (daughter of Williamson Simmons and Lucy Elizabeth Merchant) was born in 1896 in Missouri.
- iv. LESTER LEE SIMMONS (son of Williamson Simmons and Lucy Elizabeth Merchant) was born on 05 Feb 1898 in Weston, Missouri, USA.

191. **ALEXANDER WHITE⁵ MERCHANT** (Winifred Anne⁴ Robertson, Cyrus³ Robertson, John² Robertson, William¹ Robertson) was born on 20 Oct 1868 in White Church, Howell Co., Missouri. He died on 08 Nov 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married Mary Elizabeth Kline on 16 May 1893 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She was born on 22 Jan 1872 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She died on 04 Sep 1951 in Bell Gardens, Los Angeles Co., California.

Alexander White Merchant and Mary Elizabeth Kline had the following children:

- i. GLADYS⁶ MERCHANT (daughter of Alexander White Merchant and Mary Elizabeth Kline) was born on 05 Feb 1895 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She died

Generation 5 (cont.)

on 19 Mar 1999 in La Verne, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Roy Alan Thraikill on 22 Jan 1917 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born on 29 Feb 1888 in White Cloud, Doniphan Co., Kansas. He died on 20 Feb 1950 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., California.

- ii. LUCILE M. MERCHANT (daughter of Alexander White Merchant and Mary Elizabeth Kline) was born on 20 Apr 1911 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. She died on 13 Nov 1991 in Monterey Co., California. She married Blanton Eugene Quear on 20 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co., Missouri. He was born on 24 Sep 1909 in Indiana. He died on 22 Mar 2000 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

192. **RUBY HALE⁵ ROBERTSON** (William Hale⁴, Cyrus³, John², William¹) was born on 14 Sep 1901 in Dearborn, Platte Co., Missouri. She died on 31 Jul 1980 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. She married **RALPH KENNETH RAND**. He was born on 12 Feb 1902 in Healy, Lane Co., Kansas. He died on 13 Jan 1972 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.

Ralph Kenneth Rand and Ruby Hale Robertson had the following child:

- i. EFFIE CLEORA⁶ RAND (daughter of Ralph Kenneth Rand and Ruby Hale Robertson) was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Missouri. She died on 15 Sep 1999 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. She married Orland Olen Olds in 1942 in Duval Co., Florida. He was born on 15 Jun 1923 in Michigan. He died on 13 Oct 1985 in Duval Co., Florida.

193. **MARY A.⁵ ROBERTSON** (Cyrus Erasmus⁴, Cyrus³, John², William¹) was born in Apr 1880 in Meade Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Nov 1979 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married Albert Dennis Ashcraft (son of James Jesse Ashcraft and Sarah J. Shacklett) on 12 Dec 1900 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He was born on 04 Sep 1868 in Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 04 Oct 1942 in Irvington, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky.

Albert Dennis Ashcraft and Mary A. Robertson had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ ASHCRAFT (son of Albert Dennis Ashcraft and Mary A. Robertson) was born on 09 May 1905 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 06 Oct 1991 in Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He married BEATRICE EVELYN WINN. She was born on 07 Oct 1904 in Kentucky. She died on 24 Jun 1985 in Irvington, Breckenridge Co., KY.
- ii. ALBERT DENNIS ASHCRAFT (son of Albert Dennis Ashcraft and Mary A. Robertson) was born on 15 Jun 1915 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He died on 24 Mar 1989 in Union Star, Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. He married LENA MAY WILSON. She was born on 07 Sep 1914 in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She died in 1981.

Prepared By:

Preparer: H Edgar Hill
Phone:
Email: ed@hill-ky.org

Address: 5411 Navajo Road
Louisville, KY 40207
USA

Index of Individuals

-
- _____, Anna: 84
_____, Deana: 27
_____, Delia: 74
_____, Elena: 79
_____, Ella C.: 26,84
_____, Elsie: 74
_____, Elvira J.: 33,96
_____, Evelyn: 79
_____, Gertrude: 45
_____, Ivey: 67
_____, James: 80
_____, Josephine: 24,74
_____, Katherine: 66
_____, Nancy (1829): 35,105
_____, Nancy (1895): 78
_____, Nettie: 49
_____, Rachel: 5
_____, Sallie: 74
_____, Shirley: 78
_____, Sophronia: 49
-
- A
- Acre, Joan Roberta: 61
Acre, Robert Ragle: 61
Acuff, Samuel: 32
Adams, Talta C.: 49
Alford, Earnistine: 71
Alford, Ewing (1): 21,70
Alford, Ewing (2): 70
Alford, Georgia L.: 70
Alford, John W.: 70
Alford, Lorella: 70
Alford, Marion A.: 71
Alford, Neal: 70
Alford, Oleighla E.: 71
Alford, Otley T.: 70
Alford, Wilbur T.: 21,70,71
Allen, Mary: 6,16
Allen, Parmelia: 11,12,35,37,39
Allen, Ray: 80
Allison, Lucille: 74,90
Alverson, Charlie: 100
Alvey, Amanda E.: 65
Ambrose, Carl J.: 111
Ambrose, Clarice V.: 112
Ambrose, Cordelia: 36,110
Ambrose, Elmore M.: 111
Ambrose, Faye: 111
Ambrose, Guy L.: 111
Ambrose, Neva: 111
Ambrose, William Henry: 36,111
Ambrose, William Homer: 112
Anderson, Amelia Davenport: 9,25,26
Anderson, Augustus Edwin: 83
Anderson, Ervin: 9,25
Anderson, H. L.: 26,83
Anderson, John: 8
Anderson, Mary Christiansen: 45
Anderson, Nancy Emily: 12,41
Anderson, Nathaniel Vester: 115
Anderson, Nicholai Hogg: 67
Archibald, Nancy: 11,35
Arnold, Annie: 7,20,21
Arnold, Frank Bodine: 74
Arnold, Isaac Franklin: 23,74
Arnold, John Bryant: 74
Arnold, Lizzie J.: 18,54
Arnold, Newton E.: 74
Arnold, Sarah J.: 23,73
Ash, Mary Ellen: 14,44
Ash, Squire: 14,44
Ashby, J. P.: 49
Ashcraft, Albert Dennis (1868): 41,122
Ashcraft, Albert Dennis (1915): 122
Ashcraft, James Jesse: 41,122
Ashcraft, William Wallace: 122
Atcheson, Erma: 106
Atherton, Claude: 91
Atherton, Otwell: 103
Austin, Chester D.: 63
Austin, G. Homer: 63
Austin, Henry J.: 19,63
Austin, Ione R.: 63
Austin, Lois A.: 63
Austin, Maud B.: 63
Austin, Ray R.: 63
Austin, Zilpah: 63
Ayer, Adam Ward: 104
Ayer, Alexander Hamilton: 35,104
Ayer, Alpha M.: 104
Ayer, Ella Frances: 104
Ayer, Henry Cashman: 104
Ayer, Henry Mason: 35,104
Ayer, John Hamilton: 104
Ayer, Mary Jo: 104
Ayer, Thomas Paul: 104
-
- B
- Baily, D. Jeff: 20
Baily, William A.: 19
Baily, William Jefferson: 7,19
Baird, James B.: 48,101
Baird, Jessis James: 101
Baker, Patsy Ann: 20,65
Barbee, Agnes Mildred: 12,40
Barnett, Della Miller: 46
Basham, Lavencia May Dollye: 17,50
Baskerville, Mary E.: 81
Bates, Cinderella: 6,16
Bates, Horrace Floyd: 51
Bates, Joe: 105
Bates, Walker Andrew: 51
-

Index of Individuals

- Baxley, Mary: 14,43
Beadles, Alexander Bryce: 83
Beadles, Dorothy Frances: 83
Beam, Elanor Summers: 30,89
Beam, Justina Anna: 30,89
Beckman, Harry J.: 51
Beeler, James Ross: 71
Benge, Mary: 24,74
Benge, Thomas O.: 24,74
Bennet, Elbridge: 49
Bennett, Grover B.: 49
Bent, Fannie: 48
Benton, Nathan: 102
Beppler, Phillip Anton: 64
Berry, Edwin Hansel: 104
Bishop, Alice: 47
Bishop, Charles L.: 47
Bishop, Ella P.: 46
Bishop, Frank: 46
Bishop, Ida Francis: 56
Bishop, James: 15
Bishop, Jasper: 15
Bishop, John: 15
Bishop, Loretta B.: 46
Bishop, Mary R.: 15
Bishop, Mary Zella: 15
Bishop, Samuel M.: 15,46
Bishop, Soloman H.: 6,15
Bishop, Solomon: 6,15
Bishop, Susan: 15
Bishop, William: 15
Bledsoe, Alga: 41
Boarman, Virginia Susan: 64
Bobbie, John: 45
Bodine, Birdie Love: 73
Bodine, Buford Cornelius: 8
Bodine, Cornelius (1783): 5,7
Bodine, Cornelius (1860): 23
Bodine, David Arnold: 73
Bodine, Elizabeth: 7,13,22,41
Bodine, Emma: 74,90
Bodine, Emma Gillie: 73
Bodine, George: 23
Bodine, George F.: 74
Bodine, Gillie: 23,74
Bodine, Harvey I.: 74
Bodine, Isaac A.: 5,7
Bodine, Isaac N.: 8,23,30,89
Bodine, Jenny C.: 73
Bodine, John David: 23,73
Bodine, John R.: 8
Bodine, Joseph N.: 23,73
Bodine, Louise Sharp: 98
Bodine, Lovelace Dugan: 23,30,74,89,90
Bodine, Lovelace Dugan II: 74,90
Bodine, Lydia A.: 23
Bodine, Lydia Norris: 73
Bodine, Mae Elizabeth: 73
Bodine, Maggie E.: 74,90
Bodine, Mary E.: 23
Bodine, Mary Parker: 7,21
Bohannon, Daisy Pearl: 50
Bohannon, Frances Booker: 50
Bohannon, Lillian E.: 50
Bohannon, Marjorie: 59
Bohannon, Nathaniel Brown: 17,50
Bohannon, Western: 17,50
Bohannon, William Everett: 50
Booker, Edmund: 97
Booker, Frances: 97
Bostick, Sarah Blanche: 54
Boswell, Mary Jane: 28,86
Botkins, Gladys: 66
Bowen, Rexie Maxwood: 115
Boyd, John Herschell: 57
Boyd, Mary Louise: 57
Brashear, William (1): 6,16
Brashear, William (1845): 16
Breckenridge, George: 22,71
Breckenridge, Josephine: 22,71
Bricken, Nat G.: 87
Bridwell, Anna: 30,90
Briggs, Albert J.: 85
Briggs, Alexander McMakin: 29,88
Briggs, Andrew (1792): 5,9
Briggs, Andrew (1853): 29,87,88
Briggs, Andrew F.: 10
Briggs, Andrew Fletcher: 26
Briggs, Andrew J.: 27
Briggs, Andrew Jr.: 88
Briggs, Angela Julia: 85
Briggs, Betty Kate: 29
Briggs, Catherine: 9,27,28
Briggs, Edmund: 27
Briggs, Eliza: 29
Briggs, Elizabeth: 10,30
Briggs, Elizabeth A.: 84
Briggs, Elizabeth M.: 26,84
Briggs, Emily B.: 27
Briggs, Emily Beatrice: 85
Briggs, Emory R.: 29
Briggs, George D.: 26
Briggs, Infant (1874): 87
Briggs, Infant (1882): 87
Briggs, Infant (1893): 88
Briggs, Infant (1912): 87
Briggs, Issac M.: 26
Briggs, John B.: 27,84
Briggs, John Robertson (1815): 9,26,27
Briggs, John Robertson (1856): 29,88
Briggs, John W.: 84
Briggs, Joshua Humphery: 27

Index of Individuals

Briggs, Kathryn: 29
Briggs, Lucille H.: 85
Briggs, Lydia: 27
Briggs, Malcolm Douglas: 85
Briggs, Margaret R.: 27
Briggs, Marguirite Duncan: 88
Briggs, Marvin Herndon: 85
Briggs, Mary Ann: 9,28
Briggs, Mary Catherine: 27,84
Briggs, Mary Katie: 87
Briggs, Mary Ruth Mollie: 29
Briggs, Mary Torsey: 5,7,8,19
Briggs, Meville Muir: 88
Briggs, Minnie: 29
Briggs, Nancy R.: 26
Briggs, Nannie Clinton: 29,88
Briggs, Obie Wycoff: 88
Briggs, Peyton: 29,87
Briggs, Peyton Jr.: 87
Briggs, Railey: 88
Briggs, Robert Lee: 27,85
Briggs, Rogers: 29
Briggs, Samuel F.: 85
Briggs, Samuel Robinson: 27,85
Briggs, Sarah M.: 84
Briggs, Sarah Matilda: 10,23,29,30,74
Briggs, Sarah R.: 27
Briggs, Susan Alice: 27
Briggs, Tandy: 29
Briggs, Thomas A.: 84
Briggs, Thomas H. (1): 5,8,9
Briggs, Thomas H. (1859): 27,84,85
Briggs, Thomas Handley: 9,28,29
Briggs, Thomas Milton: 87
Briggs, Tommie Ruth: 88
Briggs, Walter B.: 87
Briggs, Willa: 85
Briggs, William Andrew: 29
Briggs, William Elmo: 88
Briggs, William T. (1826): 10,29
Briggs, William T. (1848): 26
Bristow, Edmon: 64
Britton, Edna: 69
Brown, Allen Mae: 69
Brown, Daniel: 7,20
Brown, Hayward: 63
Brown, Henry Felix: 65
Brown, John Daniel: 20,65
Brown, Lydia J.: 18,55
Brown, Mary: 20
Brown, Nancy: 16,48
Brown, Ray C: 65
Brown, Sarah: 20
Brown, William D: 65
Bruce, Lillian C.: 36,105,106
Bryant, Mittie: 101

Buckner, Louisiana: 17,49
Bumpus, Francis Xavier: 66
Bumpus, Samuel: 66
Burns, Palestine Overton: 18,55
Butcher, William: 110
Butler, Carter: 85
Butler, Mollie: 27,84,85

C

Calhoun, Martha: 36,105
Camm, Alberta: 19,24,64
Campbell, Elizabeth: 66
Campbell, Howard: 80
Campbell, William: 28
Cannon, William Edward: 15
Carey, Mary: 48
Casbier, William W.: 33,95
Casebier, Rebecca Elizabeth: 33,95
Cauley, James: 32,93
Cauley, Margaret: 32,93
Cheatham, William Overton: 109
Cheshire, Lula Mae: 81
Chinn, Arthur Jerome: 67
Chinn, Richard Jerome: 67
Churchill, Susannah: 1
Clark, Catherine: 113,114,119
Clark, Clarence: 120
Clark, Henry: 39
Clark, L. B.: 102
Clark, Lee: 39,120
Clark, Thomas Andrew: 25,82
Clark, Thomas R.: 9,25
Clark, Vernetta S.: 67
Clark, Virgil: 120
Clark, William Ezra: 82
Clark, William Thomas: 9,25
Clarke, Dorothy Sue: 82
Clarke, Elizabeth Parker: 82
Clarke, John William: 25,80,81
Clarke, John William Jr.: 81
Clarke, Kathryn Grace: 81
Clarke, Mary Briggs: 81
Clarke, Raymond Ellis: 82
Clarke, Thurman Andrew: 82
Clarkson, Sarah Virginia: 8
Clore, Sarah: 31,92
Coakley, Robert: 118
Coin, Elizabeth: 91
Coin, Reta Wilton: 117
Collette, A. B.: 93
Collette, C. B.: 94
Collette, James G.: 32,93
Collette, Mary Ann: 31,93
Columbus, John Christopher: 81
Comer, Roxie: 111
Conley, Benedict J.: 14
Conley, Melvin Lee: 65

Index of Individuals

Conrey, Jerome Leo: 64
Cook, Ruby Anderson: 24,79
Cook, William Jasper: 24,79
Coomes, Louis P.: 36,107
Coomes, Ollie Belle: 36,103,107,108
Cosby, Frances: 5,6
Cowgell, Elmer Wesley: 50
Cowgell, J. E.: 50
Cowley, Una Nora: 76
Cox, Louisa J.: 34,98
Coy, John Durbin: 81
Coy, William L.: 81
Crabtree, Inez Mae: 68
Crabtree, James W.: 68
Crafton, Opal: 48
Cravens, Thelma: 102
Crouch, Mary W.: 22,71
Crowder, Isaac C: 82
Crowder, Myrtle: 82
Cuman, Catherine: 5,8,9

D

Dadisman, Myrtle: 85
Daniel, John O.: 50
Daniel, Ora Ella: 50
David, Sarena A.: 51
Davidson, O. N.: 50
Davis, Nancy Ann: 5,10
DeLacy, ____: 94
Dennis, Abraham: 11,33
Dennis, George Washington: 34,97,98
Dennis, Gilley Elizabeth: 34
Dennis, James Madison: 11,33
Dennis, Mary Ammie: 34
Dennis, Mary Kate: 34,98
Dennis, Mattie M.: 98
Dennis, May: 98
Dennis, Minerva: 11,32
Dennis, Ollie Belle: 98
Deusner, Charles: 49
Deusner, Charles Earl: 49
Dexter, James Riley: 17,49
Dexter, Nannie: 17,49,50
Dodson, Anna Wood: 88
Dodson, C. Pruitt: 110
Dodson, Carrie C.: 110
Dodson, Dorothy Mae: 111
Dodson, Elsie Verna: 110
Dodson, Frances: 111
Dodson, George William: 36,110
Dodson, Golda D.: 110
Dodson, John: 36,110
Dodson, Leslie C.: 110
Dodson, Otis: 105
Dodson, Rudy: 110
Donavan, Florence N: 51
Donovan, ____: 51

Donovan, Annie Mae: 85
Dorris, Elizabeth Allen: 48,101
Dorris, Ira T.: 48
Dorris, Marcus Lafayette: 16,48
Dorris, Marcus Lafayette Jr.: 48
Dorris, Mary Ellen: 48
Dorris, Rosa Lee: 48
Douglas, Elizabeth: 11,31
Douty, Harry Lee Jr.: 83
Drake, Felix Elmer: 53
Dryden, James B.: 50
Dugan, Elizabeth: 30,88,89
Dugan, Elizabeth Ann: 8,23,30,89
Dugan, Lydeanne: 9,26
Dugan, Marion: 86
Dugan, Noris: 30,88
Duke, Artie: 103
Duke, Mary Jane: 35,104
Duke, Thompson Lester: 103
Durrett, Ann: 89
Durrett, Jennie: 89
Duvall, John Hiram: 68
Duvall, William: 68

E

Eaves, George Washington: 98
Eaves, John Hugh: 98
Eaves, Sarah Jane: 98
Eckelkamp, Bertha Elizabeth: 42
Eckelkamp, Frank: 42
Edmonds, Charles: 41
Edwards, Carrie: 105
Edwards, Charles Arthur: 105
Edwards, Ernest: 105
Edwards, Frances: 105
Edwards, George F.: 35,105
Edwards, Ina: 105
Edwards, William A.: 35,105
Eidson, Charles Joseph: 98
Eidson, Mildred: 49
Ellis, Charles Henry: 42
Ellis, Julia Ann: 25,80,81
Elzey, Leon: 79
England, Ada: 91
England, Alice Jane: 90,108
England, Amanda: 32
England, Betty H.: 91
England, Finis: 91
England, George L.: 90
England, George Little: 92,106
England, Gillie: 91
England, James: 91
England, John (1): 31,90,92
England, John (1856): 90
England, John W.: 93
England, Josephine: 92
England, Nannie: 92

Index of Individuals

England, Olga Rae: 93
England, Roxie: 92
England, Sally: 91
England, Samuel: 91
England, Tilford: 31,90
England, Wesley Tilford: 31,92,106
England, William: 91
Erwin, Bernice Elaine: 69
Erwin, Clarence Ambrose: 21,69
Erwin, Elton Edmer: 69
Erwin, Rebecca Ann: 38,114
Erwin, Robert Dabney: 69
Erwin, Ruby Chrystal: 69
Erwin, Sybil Aradella: 69
Erwin, Thomas Minton: 21,69
Espridge, Grace: 120
Evans, Herman: 106
Evans, Joseph A. (1): 13
Evans, Joseph A. (1829): 14
Evans, Onetta: 15,46

F

Farmer, Sallie: 17,50
Farris, Mina: 87
Field, Edmonia: 12,41
Field, Elizabeth (1): 13,41
Field, Elizabeth (2): 13,42
Field, John H.: 32
Fielding, Edna: 74
Fielding, Harry: 74
Fitts, Peyton W.: 69
Fitts, Wilfred Tanner: 69
Ford, Ernest W.: 100
Ford, Ida: 49
Forister, Bessie Carman: 52
Forister, Jesse: 52
Foster, Catherine: 6,13
Foster, Margaret: 102
Frank, Margaret Leah: 47
Franks, Eliza: 19,23,64
Freeman, Albert Leslie: 80
Freeman, Anne: 80
Freeman, Bertha: 80
Freeman, Edna Marie: 80
Freeman, Emily: 79
Freeman, Estelle: 80
Freeman, Francis Nichols: 79
Freeman, Hazel Dorothy: 80
Freeman, Herbert: 80
Freeman, Ida Amy: 80
Freeman, James Eli: 25,80
Freeman, James Irving (1): 25,79
Freeman, James Irving (1886): 79
Freeman, Lucille: 80
Freeman, Mary Elizabeth: 80
Freeman, Mattie: 79
Freeman, Ray Irving: 80

Freeman, Son: 80
Freeman, Spencer Holmes: 80
French, Dortha: 57
Frey, William J.: 16,48
Fridella, Elizabeth Lola: 84
Fulkerson, Addie: 46
Fulkerson, Cordelia Ann: 46
Fulkerson, Fredonia: 46
Fulkerson, James Reed: 14,45
Fulkerson, John: 14,45,46
Fulkerson, Lena: 46
Fulkerson, Margaret: 44
Fulkerson, William: 46
Fulton, Mary Ann Bethenia: 24,79

G

Gaines, Annie: 39,119
Galloway, Ira Guy: 93
Galloway, Lillian Hazel: 52
Garig, Philip: 80
Garnett, Anthony: 4
Gatton, Delbert: 120
Gatton, John: 39,120
Gibner, Louetta: 85
Gibson, Arah: 96
Gibson, Beulah Irene: 61
Gibson, Haynes: 96
Gibson, John E.: 33,95
Gibson, Mamie: 99
Gibson, Mans: 96
Gibson, Marvin: 96
Gibson, Mayme: 96
Gibson, Price: 95
Gibson, William Randolph: 33,95
Gish, Elizsa Dolphus: 51
Gish, Eugene: 48
Gish, Irvin M.: 51
Givens, Edwin Tyler: 55
Givens, Henry Addison: 19,63
Givens, John Wesley Tyler: 18,54,55
Givens, Joseph Simpson: 18,54
Givens, Mable Grace: 55
Givens, Zella: 63
Glasscock, Mary: 47
Glenn, Forrest: 95
Glover, Carl Hugh: 112
Glover, Caroline Doll: 71
Glover, David Wells: 36,112
Glover, Katy Wells: 112
Glover, Robert M.: 36,112
Glover, William Parker: 112
Goode, Addie: 95
Goodwin, Harvey: 31,92
Goodwin, Lydia: 44
Goodwin, Mary Elizabeth: 92
Goodwin, William Phil: 31,92
Graddy, Elizabeth: 16,47

Index of Individuals

Graham, Mary J.: 25,82
Graley, Genesta: 53
Green, Elizabeth: 30
Green, James: 30
Gregson, William T.: 14
Griffin, Elizabeth Susan: 23,72
Grigsby, Gertrude Grace: 78
Grigsby, Margaret: 7,21
Grimes, Sarah: 19,24,64
Grisham, Matt Addison: 75
Gross, Stephen E.: 65
Guthrie, Unknown: 96

H

Hagan, Anna Lee: 68
Hagan, Horace: 44
Hagan, John Lloyd: 44
Hagan, Robert Mensa: 82
Hagerman, Charles Tyler: 56
Hagerman, Fay Marie: 56
Hale, Willis Allen: 121
Hall, Fannie: 50
Hall, Louis Wingo: 72
Hall, Myra: 96
Hanaford, Mary: 20,51,68
Hancock, Edith: 83
Hancock, James Monroe: 14,43
Hancock, Louisa Berkley: 14,43
Handley, John: 5
Handley, Samuel: 5
Hanna, Ella May: 72
Hardin, Lydia Ellen: 5,6
Hardin, Martin: 1
Hardin, Mary: 1,4
Harrell, Margaret: 6,15
Harrington, Mattie May: 75
Harris, Bell: 93
Harris, Jessie: 100
Harrison, Mary A.: 33,96
Harrison, Thomas: 33,96
Harold, _____: 43
Hartman, William Wallace: 80
Hawkins, Lee: 29
Hayden, Charles Leslie: 45
Haynes, Katie: 91
Hayward, Irene Undine: 47
Head, George Robert: 99
Heal, Emma Nora Dillehay: 68
Heal, Henry Griffith: 68
Heal, John Henry: 68
Hendrick, Mildred J.: 8
Hendrix, Annie: 43
Hendrix, Corine: 43
Hendrix, George: 14,43
Hendrix, Hannah Elizabeth: 7,20
Hendrix, Jessie: 43
Hendrix, John A.: 14,43
Hendrix, R. John: 43
Henry, Martha Jamison: 18,53
Henry, Robert Almon: 93
Herman, Frank: 82
Herndon, Amanda Belle: 27,85
Herndon, Roy Daniel: 85
Herring, Henry: 67
Herring, Lester Manley: 67
Hicks, Sue: 41
Hill, Doctor Townes: 45
Hill, Henson: 45
Hinton, Emma: 58
Hisson, Mabel: 69
Hobbs, Margaret: 9,28
Hobbs, Mary: 9,27
Hobbs, Mary E.: 23,73
Hobday, Emma: 42
Hogland, Mary: 8,24
Holbrook, Josephine "Josie": 52
Holloway, Sarah Elizabeth: 28,86
Hood, Loretta Bell: 24,79
Hood, Samuel Ware: 24,79
Horton, Vivian Chancellor: 45
Houghlin, John M.: 26
Houston, Elizabeth Bell: 34,99
Houston, Elizabeth Belle: 101
Houston, Estella Rhea: 100
Houston, Ida Catherine: 34,101
Houston, Ivor Cornelius: 100
Houston, John: 11,34
Houston, John Jr.: 11,34
Houston, John Randolph: 34,100
Houston, Joseph L.: 11
Houston, Josephine: 15,35,46,66,103,108
Houston, Mary S.: 34
Houston, Matilda Frances: 34,98
Houston, Matilda Lee: 100
Houston, Mattie Bodine: 100
Houston, Ora Lee: 35,104
Houston, Sally Zelma: 34,102
Houston, Samuel Whitaker: 101
Houston, Stella: 35
Houston, Steven Stateler: 101
Howard, Cecil: 97
Howard, Lotus Allen: 44
Howard, Marcus D.: 51
Howard, Margaret A.: 34,35,99,101,102,103
Howard, Mary Elizabeth: 69
Howard, Sallie Ann: 96
Howard, Savanah Byrd: 45
Hudson, Boone: 55
Hudson, Bruce W.: 55
Hudspeth, Mary L.: 26,83
Huffines, Cova Frances: 65
Hughes, Marcella: 64
Hughes, Margaret Elizabeth: 9,26,27

Index of Individuals

Hughes, Nancy Bland: 7,22
Humphery, George Milton: 30
Humphery, Nannie Briggs: 30
Humphrey, Charles Addison: 89
Humphrey, Clifford Beam: 89
Humphrey, Effie: 89
Humphrey, Elizabeth: 86
Humphrey, Elizabeth L.: 28
Humphrey, Emma Elizabeth: 23,30,74,89,90
Humphrey, George S.: 28
Humphrey, Gifford Beam: 89
Humphrey, Hattie: 89
Humphrey, Henry: 28
Humphrey, Henry Addison: 30,88,89
Humphrey, Hubert Lee: 89
Humphrey, Infant: 89
Humphrey, James H.: 86
Humphrey, John Crittenden: 30,89
Humphrey, Joshua: 86
Humphrey, Joshua H.: 9,28
Humphrey, Katie: 86
Humphrey, Leon Hughes: 89
Humphrey, Lydia Catherine: 30
Humphrey, Margaret Fulton: 30,89
Humphrey, Margret Ann: 28
Humphrey, Mary Alice: 30
Humphrey, Mary Ann: 5,12
Humphrey, Mary Rowland: 86
Humphrey, Nancy Briggs: 28
Humphrey, R. Homer: 86
Humphrey, Robert Andrew (1856): 30,89
Humphrey, Robert Andrew (1888): 89
Humphrey, Sallie Walden: 89
Humphrey, Samuel A.: 28,86
Humphrey, Samuel H.: 9,28
Humphrey, Sarah Catherine: 28,86
Humphrey, Simon Lee: 30
Humphrey, Tina: 102
Humphrey, William Edward: 89
Humphrey, William Madison: 10,23,29,30,74
Humphrey, Willie: 89
Hund, William Jr.: 50
Hunter, Martha L.: 47
Hunter, Roxie Anna: 70

I

Iglehart, Altha: 98
Iglehart, Eugene: 106
Iglehart, Ida Bell: 18,51
Iglehart, Paul J.: 99
Igleheart, John Lloyd: 64
Igleheart, William Dennis: 64
Isom, Charles: 80
Isom, Idelia: 93
Isom, Julia Ann: 32,93

J

Jackson, George Cessna: 6,16
Jackson, Lillian: 68
Jackson, Lillian Mae: 101
Jackson, Mary Jane: 6,16,17
James, Joseph: 4
James, Sarah: 17,49
Jandy, Edward Clarence: 107
Jarnigan, Eva: 99
Jarnigon, Callie: 110
Jenkins, Amelia Overton: 7,18
Jennings, Charles Lewis: 44
Jennings, Emmett: 45
Jennings, Strauther Madison: 44
Jewell, John Painter: 8,24
Jewell, Rachel Pinkney: 8,24
Johnson - Smith, Mary Jane: 24,79
Johnson, Alma Lee: 121
Johnson, Archer Alexander: 33,38,39,96,115,118
Johnson, Archer Lee: 96
Johnson, Ava Myrl: 97
Johnson, Azro D.: 39,120
Johnson, Ben Allen: 38,115
Johnson, Carol Gibson: 116
Johnson, Elizabeth Gertrude: 121
Johnson, Euphemia: 11,37,38,114
Johnson, Georgia: 72
Johnson, Howard: 80
Johnson, Jack Crowe: 117
Johnson, Jennie E.: 39,118
Johnson, John Dennis: 97
Johnson, John Edward: 33,96
Johnson, Katie: 115
Johnson, Keron E.: 39,120
Johnson, Lucy Tanner: 116
Johnson, Marvin O.: 120
Johnson, Mary Amelia: 117
Johnson, Mary Eleanor: 39,120
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth: 39,119,120
Johnson, Mary Helen: 121
Johnson, Matilda Gertrude: 39
Johnson, Ruth Martine: 120
Johnson, Susie Naomi: 97
Johnson, Theodore: 105
Johnson, Virginia Philadelpa: 11,35
Johnson, William A.: 11,12,35,37,39
Johnson, William Dyer: 120
Johnson, William McDuffin: 12,39
Johnston, Attie May: 65
Johnston, Ernest J.: 65
Johnston, Freeman Elzie: 65
Johnston, G. H.: 34,98
Johnston, Gertie Garland: 65
Johnston, James Branford: 20,65
Johnston, Rada E.: 65
Johnston, Wallace E.: 65
Johnston, Wayne Bransford: 65

Index of Individuals

Jones, A. M.: 26,82
Jones, Gilly: 80
Jones, Infant: 83
Jones, Katherine: 83
Jones, Marion: 83
Jordan, Nellie: 64
Jordon, Kate: 68

K

Keen, Lela Hortense: 52
Keen, Richard Harris: 22
Kemp, Lula Mae: 77
Kercher, Arthur: 119
Kerrick, Matilda Ann: 14,45
Kiger, Clara: 120
Kiger, Ed: 39,120
King, Allen B.: 16,47
King, Etta: 18,51
King, Florence: 48
King, Jack M.: 48
King, Magnus Munson: 48
King, Rena: 29,88
King, Robert Coin: 48
King, Rufus: 16,47
Kirkland, Columbus M.: 67
Kirkland, Phillip T.: 67
Kirtley, Eva: 104
Kittinger, Betty: 71
Kline, Mary Elizabeth: 40,121
Knight, Jack: 79
Knight, Jack B.: 79
Knott, Elizabeth: 78

L

Lamb, Belle Adora: 7,20,21
Lancaster, Zillah: 53
Landrum, Benjamin B.: 43
Landrum, Benjamin Francis: 13,42
Landrum, Bess E.: 43
Landrum, Dillias Dyer: 43
Landrum, Edna Corinne: 42
Landrum, Gertrude E.: 42
Landrum, Mary Bird: 43
Landrum, Sarah Wren: 6,16
Landrum, Thomas E.: 42
Landrum, William Forest: 42
Landrum, William Thomas: 13,42
Latham, Elizabeth: 1,3,4
Latham, John: 1
Layton, Frank Lyverse: 68
Layton, Susanna: 11,37
Leachman, Abraham Hardy: 33,94
Leachman, Alice C.: 32
Leachman, Allen: 37,38,113,114
Leachman, Amanda: 35
Leachman, Amy Bell: 33,96
Leachman, Audrey Belle: 119

Leachman, Bernice Wilton: 119
Leachman, Bessie R.: 119
Leachman, Bryan: 106
Leachman, Catherine K.: 11
Leachman, Catura: 37,38,113,114
Leachman, Charles M.: 37
Leachman, Chester: 119
Leachman, Clara Eva: 106
Leachman, Clara Weil: 115
Leachman, Cora Davis: 36,106,107
Leachman, Cyrus Henry: 11,37,38,113
Leachman, Effie: 33
Leachman, Elbert Ree: 115
Leachman, Elizabeth Handley: 11,31
Leachman, Elizabeth Hoppie: 37
Leachman, Elizabeth Rudy: 36,112
Leachman, Elmer Gilbert: 113,114,119
Leachman, Emma Nicholas: 36,111
Leachman, Ethel Lorainne: 96
Leachman, Eutopia Gilly: 36
Leachman, Forrest: 33,96
Leachman, Frances Goode: 36,110
Leachman, George Dennis: 32,94
Leachman, George E.: 37
Leachman, George L. (1794): 5,10,11
Leachman, George L. (1829): 11,35
Leachman, George Meek: 39,117,118
Leachman, George Robert: 36,105,106
Leachman, George William: 38
Leachman, Gilly: 33,95
Leachman, Gilly Bodine: 11,34
Leachman, Girl: 106
Leachman, Guy Forrest: 94
Leachman, Harry: 33
Leachman, Harry Mitchell: 115
Leachman, Henry Griffith: 36
Leachman, Henry McIntosh: 38,114,115
Leachman, Herbert: 95
Leachman, Herschel: 119
Leachman, John Gates: 39
Leachman, John Meek: 39,117
Leachman, John Robertson: 11,32
Leachman, L. Irene: 106
Leachman, Lark B.: 11
Leachman, Ldia: 95
Leachman, Leslie Preston: 39,118
Leachman, Lloyd Gates: 36,103,107,108
Leachman, Lucien Hardy: 95
Leachman, Lucinda Catherine: 37,38,113,114
Leachman, Malinda Meek: 118
Leachman, Margene: 115
Leachman, Marvin Brogier: 108
Leachman, Mary Alma: 36,109
Leachman, Mary Elizabeth: 113,114
Leachman, Mary Helen: 108
Leachman, Mary Lattie: 94

Index of Individuals

Leachman, Mary Matilda: 11,33
Leachman, Matthew Nicholls: 39,119
Leachman, Mattie Ruth: 119
Leachman, Minerva Dennis: 39,117,118
Leachman, Minnie: 95
Leachman, Myron Olan: 106
Leachman, Nancy Katherine: 36,105
Leachman, Pearl L.: 106
Leachman, Rollie: 113,114
Leachman, Ruth Pauline: 118
Leachman, Sampson: 5,10
Leachman, Samuel: 33,95
Leachman, Samuel Handley: 12
Leachman, Samuel McClellan: 37,38,113,114
Leachman, Sarah Ann (1844): 12,39
Leachman, Sarah Ann (1862): 36,92,106
Leachman, Susan Matilda: 38
Leachman, Thomas C.: 11,37,38,114
Leachman, Turpin J.: 35,105
Leachman, Ulysses Grant: 38
Leachman, Unknown Son: 119
Leachman, Virginia Tanner: 38,115
Leachman, William: 33
Leachman, William Ellis: 103,108
Leachman, William Parker: 11,35
Leachman, Willis Moseley: 36
Leachman, Woodson: 37
Lebold, Ethel E.: 64
Lee, Altha Jane: 20,68
Lee, David Fletcher: 20,51,68
Lee, Frances: 97
Lee, Ida Ann: 67
Lee, William Cooper: 51
Leet, Aaron Lytle: 69
Leet, Hunter: 111
Leet, Nina: 109
Leonard, Charles C.: 14
Lightfoot, Ella E.: 66
Lindsey, Dewey Herman: 112
Little, A. Woodward: 94
Little, Charles Morgan: 93
Little, Clarence E.: 94
Little, Cora Ethel: 93
Little, Fidelia: 32,93
Little, Freeman Melvin: 94
Little, George: 11,31
Little, George Finis: 32,94
Little, George Leachman: 22
Little, George T.: 93
Little, George William: 94
Little, Gillie E.: 32
Little, Joe Miller: 94
Little, John Samuel: 94
Little, John William: 31,93
Little, Jonas: 11,31
Little, Martha Ann: 32

Little, Mary E.: 93
Little, Mary Elizabeth: 94
Little, Mary Jane: 31,91
Little, Matilda: 31,90
Little, Nancy H.: 31,92
Little, Samuel Handley (1848): 32,93
Little, Samuel Handley (1898): 93
Little, Sarah Elizabeth: 31,92,106
Little, Stella May: 94
Little, Tennessee Texas: 32
Little, Virginia Lucille: 94
Lochridge, Eliza Jane: 9,25
Lucius, Lizzie: 16,48
Lycan, Clarissa Mae: 49

M

Mackey, Floetta: 111
Manegold, Albert: 27
Manley, Arthur: 45
Martin, Anna: 34,97,98
Martin, Bertha: 21,70
Martin, Charles: 34,97
Martin, Clarence Marvin: 98
Martin, Edgar Dennis: 97
Martin, Elizabeth Florence: 97
Martin, Guy Dennis: 98
Martin, Guy O.: 97
Martin, Joseph Reynolds: 34,98
Martin, Mary F.: 98
Martin, Matilda T.: 33,97
Martin, Thomas Hutson: 33,97
Martin, William Campbell: 33,97
Mason, Frances: 44
Mason, Frances Elizabeth Cordelia: 43
Mason, Francis Marion: 14,43
Mason, Mary Lucy: 44
Mason, Samuel B.: 44
Mason, William Robert: 44
Mattingly, James Cannon: 47
McAlpine, Malcolm: 75
McCarthy, Jack: 111
McClaskey, Charles Bodine: 22
McClaskey, Eli Stone: 22
McClaskey, Henry J. Worth: 22
McClaskey, John Newell: 22
McClaskey, Joseph: 7,22
McClaskey, Mary Eliza: 22
McClaskey, Nancy: 22
McClaskey, Sarah Anice: 22
McClaskey, William Bodine: 22
McCormick, Homer: 110
McDonald, Laura Vida: 68
McFarland, Banister W.: 36,105
McFarland, Bettie Edith: 105
McFarland, John Bannister: 52
McFarland, Lora Bell: 105
McFarland, Mabel Mattie: 105

Index of Individuals

McFarland, Samuel Thomas: 52
McFarland, William: 36,105
McGruder, Sam: 102
McLeod, Susan Jane: 52
McMahan, Cordelia: 39,118
McMakin, Ann Elizabeth: 9,28,29
McMakin, Payton: 9,28
McMullen, Minerva Jane: 21,69
McMurtry, James Samuel: 106
McNeal, Maria H.: 24,75
Meadows, David Nelson: 109
Meranuck, Daniel: 47
Mercer, Laura Belle: 15,47
Merchant, Alexander White: 40,121
Merchant, Forrest Leslie: 121
Merchant, Gladys: 121
Merchant, John W.: 40,121
Merchant, Lee Robertson: 40
Merchant, Lucile M.: 122
Merchant, Lucy Elizabeth: 40,121
Merchant, Mary Margaret: 40
Merchant, Thomas A.: 12,40
Middleton, Adam A.: 84
Middleton, Infant: 84
Middleton, Robert Grant: 26,84
Miles, Elles: 65
Mitcham, Patricia: 82
Mitchell, Mary P.: 33,95
Mitchell, Myzellough Eugenia: 38,114,115
Mitchell, Thomas Montgomery: 88
Mitchell, Touton: 39
Mitchell, Western Randolph: 38,114
Mix, Minnie: 79
Monk, Unknown: 105
Moody, Leta: 120
Moore, Albina: 15
Moore, Amelia M.: 15
Moore, Charles C.: 47
Moore, Elizabeth E.: 15
Moore, Elza Alfard: 47
Moore, Emily Josephine: 65
Moore, George C.: 16
Moore, George T.: 6,15
Moore, Jewell Kathryn: 47
Moore, John Thomas: 15,47
Moore, Joseph Franklin: 47
Moore, Margaret T.: 15
Moore, Mary: 13,42
Moore, Mary T.: 15
Moore, Mattie Mary: 29,87
Moore, Robert Blackburn: 47
Moore, Roxie Elizabeth: 47
Moore, Thomas James: 47
Moore, Wesley Elmer: 69
Moore, William B.: 15
Moore, William Clinton: 47

Morgan, Clayton L.: 50
Morgan, Frances Martha: 6,16,17
Morgan, Thomas J.: 6,16
Morris, Bettie: 71
Morris, Gladys: 111
Morris, Joseph R.: 102
Morris, Pack: 96
Morris, William Pritchard: 102
Morrison, Caroline: 14,44
Morrison, Lurton Dunvil: 91
Moseley, Charles C.: 109
Moseley, Charles Jessie: 36,109
Moseley, Elizabeth: 32,94
Moseley, Gertrude: 106
Moseley, Harry Leachman: 109
Moseley, Isaac F.: 36,109
Moseley, Mamie Jane: 109
Moseley, Mary Ruth: 109
Moseley, Nanci Naomi: 110
Moseley, Robert Cartwright: 11,35
Moseley, Sally Jesse: 109
Moseley, Susan Elizabeth: 11,35
Moseley, Willie Rebecca: 81
Moseley, Willis Smith: 109
Muir, Caroline Tarlton: 29,88
Muir, Elizabeth Locke: 29,87,88
Munday, Betty Louise: 62
Munday, Otto: 62
Murchison, Charlotte: 24,76
Murchison, Mary E.: 24,79
Murphy, Alma: 21,70
Murphy, Earnest: 42
Murphy, Edward G.: 42
Murphy, Fletcher Alonzo: 42
Murphy, John Henry: 13,42
Murphy, Mathew: 13,42
Murphy, Mattie K.: 42
Murphy, May: 21
Murphy, Napoleon B.: 42
Murphy, Rosa Lee: 42
Murphy, Susan: 42
Murray, Verda: 65
Murry, Julia: 42

N

Nall, John Slack: 17,49
Nall, Mary John: 17,49
Nalle, Grizzel: 4
Nalley, Edward: 46
Nalley, Elizabeth Mathaniel: 6,13,22,72
Nalley, John: 6,13
Nalley, Sarah Elizabeth: 46
Nalley, Stanley Scott: 46
Nantz, Robert Ripley: 44
Nave, George Robert: 64
Nave, Robert Ellis: 64
Neale, Christopher: 28,86

Index of Individuals

Neale, Claudia: 74
Neale, James F.: 28
Neale, John William: 28,86
Neale, Joshua: 87
Neale, Laura F.: 86
Neale, Maggie B.: 86
Neale, Mary K.: 87
Neale, Nannie F.: 87
Neale, Twin (1871): 86
Neale, Twin (1871): 86
Nesmith, Christine: 112
Newbold, ____: 94
Niblack, North America: 33,97
Nicholls, Elizabeth: 90
Nicholls, Henry M.: 31,90
Nicholls, Wesley: 90
Nicholls, William S.: 90
Nichols, Andrew W.: 90
Nichols, Elizabeth: 90
Nichols, Steven B.: 90
Nichols, Thomas B.: 31,90
Nichols, Thomas Ball: 90
Noffsinger, Gilbert Edgar: 51
Norman, Mabel: 26,84
Norman, William E.: 26,84
Noske, Rose Julia: 27,85

O

Oard, Harriett E.: 37
O'Flynn, Geneva Parker: 115
Oglesby, Nora L.: 102
Ohm, Kathryn Kirtley: 53
Olds, Orland Olen: 122
O'Leary, Lizzie: 27,84
Oliver, Harold I.: 45
Oliver, William I.: 45
Oost, Martha Ann: 52
Orr, Robert Alexander (1): 84
Orr, Robert Alexander (2): 84
Osborn, Aaron Farmer: 12,40
Osborn, Cyrus Farmer: 40
Osborn, Lena: 40
Osborn, Nevada: 40
Osborn, Oliver Clyde: 40
Osborn, Sarah Anne: 40
Osborn, William Barnett: 40
Osborne, ____ (1): 58
Osborne, ____ (2): 98
Osborne, Edmond Lucian: 58
Osborne, Hugh: 70
Osborne, Hugh Walden: 70
Overdier, Venitia: 8,24
Overton, Amelia Booker: 5,6,8,23
Overton, Arthur Sessions: 83
Overton, Samuel: 5,6
Owen, Annie: 48
Owen, Charles Allen: 6,16

Owen, Daniel (1): 6,16
Owen, Daniel (1856): 16,48
Owen, Eliza Katherine: 16,48
Owen, Harrison: 48
Owen, Henry W.: 48
Owen, John Thomas: 16,48
Owen, Lillie: 16
Owen, Louisa: 16,48,49
Owen, Mary Frances: 16,48
Owen, Ora L.: 48
Owen, Sam: 91
Owens, James Nat.: 71

P

Pagan, Regina: 82
Paris, John Franklin: 19,24,64
Paris, Lillie: 64
Paris, Robert: 65
Paris, Susan Henrietta: 65
Parker, Mary: 4,5
Parker, Richard: 4
Parker, Robert: 75
Parker, Unknown: 105
Parkhill, Alfred Milton: 26,83
Parkhill, Sarah Martha Caroline: 26,83
Payne, Richard: 51
Peckham, Edith: 93
Penn, Naomi: 53
Pepper, Dora B.: 40,121
Perry, Genevieve: 119
Phegley, Margaret: 6,16
Phillips, Cora Bell: 98
Phillips, Elizabeth: 99
Phillips, Harry: 99
Phillips, Jessie May: 99
Phillips, John H.: 99
Phillips, Obed: 99
Phillips, Ora Lee: 99
Phillips, Robert P.: 34,98
Phillips, Ruth: 99
Phillips, Steve: 98
Phillips, Walter Obediah: 34,98
Phillips, Walter Owen: 98
Pickard, James Albert: 84
Pierce, Nellie B.: 104
Pinnow, Dorothy: 82
Pitt, Muriel Lorene: 62
Plain, Mary E.: 32,94
Porter, Carrie Doll: 116
Porter, Eldred S.: 71
Porter, Frank Virgil: 72
Porter, James Edmaston: 71
Porter, Jane: 31,90,92
Porter, Philip Charles: 84
Porter, Richard Madison: 32
Porter, Virgil: 32
Porter, William Butler: 84

Index of Individuals

Powell, Lee Joseph: 46
Powell, Logan Vernon: 46
Powell, Roy Lee: 69
Powlett, Edna: 25
Priest, Ada M.: 91
Priest, Bessie L.: 91
Priest, George S.: 91
Priest, John R. (1833): 31,91
Priest, John R. (1873): 91
Priest, Josie L. (1877): 92
Priest, Josie L. (1877): 92
Priest, Mary A.: 91
Priest, Sophia: 91
Principe, Katherine: 112
Pruden, Waymon Todd: 68
Pullin, Elizabeth: 5,7
Puryear, Homer D.: 96

Q

Quear, Blanton Eugene: 122

R

Rafferty, Antoinette Mae: 66
Rafferty, Merrit Elmo: 69
Rafferty, Woodie L.: 69
Ralph, Unknown: 119
Rand, Effie Cleora: 122
Rand, Ralph Kenneth: 40,122
Reister, _____: 85
Renalds, Nanie: 34,97
Reynolds, Vernon: 110
Rhoads, Rachel Susan: 33,95
Rhodes, Annie: 87
Rice, Tabitha: 11,33
Ricks, Laura Norma: 52
Riley, Emma Cordelia: 67
Robards, Charlan: 59
Robards, James: 33,94
Robards, Virginia Catherine: 33,94
Robbins, Allie Malicie: 93
Robbins, William Martin: 93
Roberts, Cordelia: 41
Roberts, John (1797): 6,12
Roberts, John (1826): 12,41
Roberts, Martin Wickliffe: 12
Roberts, Sarah (1): 12
Roberts, Sarah (2): 45
Robertson, Adaline H.: 14
Robertson, Adelia Elizabeth: 75
Robertson, Albert Booker: 18,51
Robertson, Albert Briggs: 76
Robertson, Albert R.: 45
Robertson, Alfred Parkhill: 83
Robertson, Alfred Pool: 79
Robertson, Alfreda: 70
Robertson, Alice: 77
Robertson, Alton Cook: 79

Robertson, Alvena: 70
Robertson, Amanda: 19
Robertson, Amelia Ellen: 19
Robertson, Amelia Frances: 14
Robertson, Amelia O.: 7,19
Robertson, Amogene: 70
Robertson, Andrew Briggs (1820): 8,24,25
Robertson, Andrew Briggs (1855): 24,77,78
Robertson, Andrew Briggs (1893): 78
Robertson, Ann Elle: 84
Robertson, Anna Grace: 64
Robertson, Anna H.: 14
Robertson, Anna Sue: 51
Robertson, Annie Elizabeth: 24,75,76
Robertson, Arthur J.: 21,70
Robertson, Augustus Lee: 78
Robertson, Beatrice: 77
Robertson, Bertha: 52
Robertson, Bertha Gertrude: 66
Robertson, Bess Earl: 68
Robertson, Bessie: 26
Robertson, Bettie Cosby: 20
Robertson, Byrdie: 75
Robertson, Catherine Emeline: 8
Robertson, Charles Holt: 51
Robertson, Charles Robert: 17,50
Robertson, Charles Walter: 21
Robertson, Charlotte Oma: 21,69
Robertson, Chester Dare: 45
Robertson, Clara Bell: 42
Robertson, Clifford Parker: 74
Robertson, Columbus Americus: 13
Robertson, Cora Belle: 49
Robertson, Cordelia Ann (1838): 13,42
Robertson, Cordelia Ann (1863): 14
Robertson, Cyrus: 5,12
Robertson, Cyrus Erasmus: 12,41
Robertson, Cyrus Handley: 8
Robertson, Cyrus M.: 19,23
Robertson, Dabney Carr Cosby: 7,20,21
Robertson, Dabney Overton: 56
Robertson, Delbert C.: 68
Robertson, Dewey K.: 69
Robertson, Dillas Dyer: 13,22,41,72
Robertson, Edd Wayland: 56
Robertson, Edna J.: 79
Robertson, Edward Garland (1844): 13
Robertson, Edward Garland (1871): 18,55,56
Robertson, Edward Palmer: 41
Robertson, Edwin: 44
Robertson, Edwin B.: 21
Robertson, Effie Belle: 19
Robertson, Elbert Griffin: 64
Robertson, Eliza Booker: 19,24,64
Robertson, Elizabeth M.: 6,16
Robertson, Elizabeth (1756): 4

Index of Individuals

- Robertson, Elizabeth (1788): 5
Robertson, Elizabeth Irene: 79
Robertson, Elsie Louvenia Elizabeth: 67
Robertson, Emma: 25,80
Robertson, Emma Ann: 44
Robertson, Emma B.: 19,23
Robertson, Ethel: 52
Robertson, Etta Isabel: 76
Robertson, Etta Mae: 51
Robertson, Eva Rilla: 16,47
Robertson, Everette Gerald: 59
Robertson, Fannie Boone: 26,82
Robertson, Fannie Elizabeth: 41
Robertson, Fannie Mary: 9,25
Robertson, Fannie Rodgers: 26
Robertson, Fanny Mary: 6,15
Robertson, Felix Luther: 52
Robertson, Festus Garland: 56
Robertson, Findley N.: 13
Robertson, Finlay: 7
Robertson, Frances: 52
Robertson, Franklin Augustus: 43
Robertson, George Dennis: 21,70
Robertson, George Jewell: 24,79
Robertson, George Jewell II: 76
Robertson, George P.: 79
Robertson, George Pink: 79
Robertson, George William: 17,49,50
Robertson, Gilbert Newton: 66
Robertson, Gillie Ann: 9
Robertson, Gilly: 5,7
Robertson, Grace Pearl: 45
Robertson, Grace Truman: 50
Robertson, Handley: 5
Robertson, Harrison Rodgers: 83
Robertson, Helen Virginia: 83
Robertson, Henrietta F.: 20,65
Robertson, Henry Booker: 52
Robertson, Horace Leslie: 55
Robertson, Horace Luther: 17
Robertson, Ida J.: 44
Robertson, Ida May: 21,69
Robertson, Irene: 45
Robertson, Ivan Walker: 61
Robertson, Jacob Talbott: 41
Robertson, James: 44
Robertson, James D.: 70
Robertson, James H.: 17
Robertson, Jesse Marvin: 52
Robertson, John: 4,5
Robertson, John Adrian: 64
Robertson, John Anderson: 7,8,19,23
Robertson, John Booker: 49
Robertson, John Edward (1812): 6,13,22,72
Robertson, John Edward (1881): 41
Robertson, John Edwin: 15,46,103
Robertson, John Harrison: 13
Robertson, John I.: 44
Robertson, John M.: 5
Robertson, John Pinkney (1861): 24,79
Robertson, John Pinkney (1881): 76
Robertson, John R.: 19,23,64
Robertson, John S.: 12
Robertson, John William: 5
Robertson, Josephine: 75
Robertson, Josephine W.: 79
Robertson, Julia Frances: 13
Robertson, Kate: 24
Robertson, Kate T.: 25,82
Robertson, Katherine: 83
Robertson, Lannie Belle: 66
Robertson, Lee C.: 68
Robertson, Lena: 25,79
Robertson, Lena Ray: 21
Robertson, Lenora Pink: 78
Robertson, Leona: 44
Robertson, Leonard Durwood: 70
Robertson, Lida: 26,83
Robertson, Lila Blanch: 21,70,71
Robertson, Lillian Eunice: 45
Robertson, Lillian Lee: 76
Robertson, Linda: 83
Robertson, Linsay Vardaman: 83
Robertson, Lola Jewel: 67
Robertson, Lorena: 44
Robertson, Louis Haynes: 62
Robertson, Louis Napoleon: 20,65,66,103
Robertson, Lula: 25
Robertson, Maggie L.: 26
Robertson, Male (1): 21
Robertson, Male (1877): 75
Robertson, Marcus Lattimore Thomas: 14,43
Robertson, Margaret Amelia: 84
Robertson, Margaret Elizabeth: 14,45
Robertson, Margaret Frances: 18,53
Robertson, Marian G.: 19,24,64
Robertson, Marie: 70
Robertson, Marie Parker: 64
Robertson, Mary A.: 41,122
Robertson, Mary E. (1843): 12
Robertson, Mary E. (1863): 13
Robertson, Mary Elizabeth: 41,72
Robertson, Mary Ellen: 14,45,46
Robertson, Mary Emily: 8
Robertson, Mary Jane: 6,15
Robertson, Mary Lucille: 64
Robertson, Mary Magaret: 51
Robertson, Mary Parker: 25,82
Robertson, Mary Thomas: 17,50
Robertson, Matilda (1802): 5,10,11
Robertson, Matilda (1917): 83
Robertson, Mattie Sue: 51

Index of Individuals

- Robertson, Mayme: 77
Robertson, Minnie Mendel: 50
Robertson, Myra Ellen: 51
Robertson, Myrtle Ray: 66
Robertson, Myzella Mae: 18,54,55
Robertson, Nancy: 5,9
Robertson, Neatta: 76
Robertson, Olive Josephine: 20,67
Robertson, Oscar Clifford: 66,103
Robertson, Parker W.: 9
Robertson, Reba Ellaine: 51
Robertson, Rena Irene: 41
Robertson, Rena L.: 19,63
Robertson, Rena Mae: 58
Robertson, Richard Parker (1795): 5,7,8,19
Robertson, Richard Parker (1846): 24,74
Robertson, Richard Parker (1864): 19,24,64
Robertson, Richard Parker (1896): 77
Robertson, Richard Parker Jr.: 8
Robertson, Robert Ditzler: 26,83
Robertson, Robert Jessie: 21
Robertson, Robert Parker: 7,18,19
Robertson, Rosa Lee: 64
Robertson, Rosetta: 44
Robertson, Rozella: 7,20
Robertson, Ruby Hale: 40,122
Robertson, Ruby Rachel Ray: 77
Robertson, Rufus Hammond: 70
Robertson, Ruth Ella: 19,63
Robertson, Sadie Bruce: 49
Robertson, Samuel Booker (1824): 6,16,17
Robertson, Samuel Booker (1864): 20,68
Robertson, Sarah M.: 12
Robertson, Sarah Williams: 5,6
Robertson, Scott: 79
Robertson, Selma May: 51
Robertson, Spencer Floyd: 25
Robertson, Stirman B.: 68
Robertson, Susan Catherine: 14,43
Robertson, Susan Elizabeth: 13,42
Robertson, Susan Ellen: 18,54
Robertson, Susan Nelson: 7,8,19,23
Robertson, Thomas Andrew (1827): 8
Robertson, Thomas Andrew (1896): 75
Robertson, Thomas Overton: 6,16
Robertson, Tossy A.: 25,82
Robertson, Trimble Benson: 26,83
Robertson, Turner Truman: 45
Robertson, Verna Edwina: 46
Robertson, Verna Eleanor: 56
Robertson, Virginia Ellen: 18
Robertson, Warner Kenton: 18,51
Robertson, William: 1,4
Robertson, William Campbell: 24,76
Robertson, William Edwin: 6,13,103
Robertson, William Grigsby: 14,44
Robertson, William Hale: 12,40
Robertson, William Kenton: 57
Robertson, William M.: 43
Robertson, William Nelson: 5,6,8,23
Robertson, William Virgil: 13
Robertson, William Wright (1837): 9,25,26
Robertson, William Wright (1886): 26,84
Robertson, William Wright (1912): 83
Robertson, Willie Faye: 76
Robertson, Willie S.: 79
Robertson, Winifred Anne: 12,40
Robertson, Woodie Allen: 21,70
Robertson, Zilpah Mayne: 45
Robinson, Pet Lillard: 121
Rodgers, Fannie M.: 9,25
Roemer, George: 81
Roemer, Thomas Christian: 81
Rogers, Mary Catherine: 10,29
Roland, Luella: 96
Roose, Leland E.: 85
Roose, William Henry: 85
Rowland, Mary E 'Mollie': 82
Ruby, Cornelius: 32,94
Ruby, Lucy Ann: 34,100
Ruby, Virginia: 32,94
Russell, Alfred T.: 86
-
- S
- Sahlie, Jesse Herman: 53
Sahlie, William: 53
Saunders, Earle: 53
Seaton, Chlora Mae: 94
Seaton, Margaret: 9,25
Senour, Fannie B.: 50
Senterfit, Cary Addison: 66
Senterfit, Constanceleon: 66
Sewell, Will: 78
Shackelford, James Dabney: 7,18
Shackelford, John Edward: 100
Shackelford, Mary L.: 7,18,19
Shackelford, Susan: 33,38,39,96,115,118
Shacklett, Sarah J.: 41,122
Shehan, Emma L.: 89
Shehan, John Norris: 30,89
Shehan, John R.: 87
Shehan, Mabel: 90
Shelton, Nancy Ina: 83
Shippert, Maude M.: 105
Shocklee, Jane: 39,117
Shoemaker, Mary Magdeline: 11,34
Short, Bernice Leona: 54
Short, Charles Percy: 53
Short, Courtland Lee (1862): 18,54
Short, Courtland Lee (1900): 53
Short, David Tywesley: 18,53,54
Short, Edward Kelley: 53
Short, Emily: 67

Index of Individuals

Short, Goebel: 120
Short, Harry Lee: 53
Short, Ike: 39,119,120
Short, James Finley: 18,53
Short, James Freeman: 53
Short, Martha Jamison: 53
Short, Virginia Margaret: 53
Shortridge, Emma A.: 49
Shutt, Guerdon Plain: 100
Shutt, Laura Tinsley: 32,94
Shutt, William H.: 32,94
Siebe, Lillie Mae: 56
Simmons, Egbert Thomas: 121
Simmons, Lester Lee: 121
Simmons, Leta D: 121
Simmons, Williamson: 40,121
Simmons, Winnie: 121
Smith, Carter Worth: 36,92,106
Smith, Cora: 106
Smith, Emma Lanorah: 24,77,78
Smith, Florence Natalie: 110
Smith, Henry Nelson: 106
Smith, Jack F.: 26
Smith, Lorene Edith: 107
Smith, Lucy Ann: 34,100
Smith, Remus Griffith: 34,100
Smith, Sallie Worth: 92,106
Smith, William James: 36,106
Smith, William Thomas: 101
Smith, Willis D.: 36,106,107
Smith, Willis Eugene: 69
Snider, Cornelious: 84
Snider, George Washington: 27,84
Snider, Hiner: 84
Snider, John R.: 84
Snider, Lucinda Belle: 28,86
Snider, Rowland Cox: 88
Snider, Sallie Ellen: 84
Snider, Thomas: 84
Sosh, Lonnie: 102
Sosh, Louis: 102
Southerland, James Daniel: 54
Southerland, Samuel Harrell: 54
Sparks, Mabel: 98
Spencer, Emily: 8,24,25
Springfield, Aurelia Bell: 18,55,56
Springfield, William J.: 18,55
Stanton, Neil: 121
Stephenson, Lola Annie: 26,83
Stevens, Hilas: 91
Stevens, Marie Ophela: 106
Stewart, Mahala Margaret: 36,106
Stewart, Nona: 103
Stiles, Abraham: 21,71
Stiles, Charles Bodine: 71
Stiles, Cornelius: 72

Stiles, Cornelius Lewis: 71
Stiles, Emma Ellen: 71
Stiles, Flora Parker: 71
Stiles, Gilly Thomas: 72
Stiles, Lewis Fisk: 22,72
Stiles, Mamie Parker: 72
Stiles, Mary Lattie: 71
Stiles, Nannie Chris: 72
Stiles, Washington Thomas: 71
Stiles, William Isaac: 72
Stinnett, Blanch: 96
Stinnett, Telia Calvin: 19,24,64
Stinogel, Roy Eugene: 120
Stokes, Jane: 97
Stone, Andrew Briggs: 28,85
Stone, Charles Everett: 86
Stone, Edgar F.: 86
Stone, Felix B.: 9,27,28
Stone, Haden Edward: 28
Stone, James S.: 28
Stone, Katherine: 86
Stone, Samuel Fletcher: 28
Stone, Sarah Susannah: 28
Stone, Susan: 86
Stone, Thomas: 86
Stone, Thomas Briggs: 28
Stone, William: 9,27
Stone, William F.: 86
Stone, William Sutcliffe: 28,86
Storms, John: 93
Storms, Lela: 93
Story, Ray: 39,119
Story, Robert: 39,119
Sulzer, Anna Louise: 86
Swain, Katie: 43
Swinney, Sara Kate: 28,85

T

Talbott, Jacob: 13,41
Tanner, Anna Gunnell: 69
Tanner, Carl Schultz: 50
Tanner, Herman: 19
Tanner, Lucinda Aann: 11,37,38,113
Tanner, William Boone: 11,37
Taylor, Addie May: 45
Taylor, Adrain Madison: 39,118
Taylor, Alford Ray: 110
Taylor, David J.: 66
Taylor, Delia: 39,118
Taylor, Edmon Kingsley: 115
Taylor, Etta Lavina: 45
Taylor, G. W.: 8
Taylor, John M.: 8
Taylor, Ruth: 6,13
Terrill, Gertrude: 110
Thielen, Anna M.: 64
Thomas, Benjamin: 7,21

Index of Individuals

Thomas, Cordelia: 6,13,103
Thomas, Cornelius Bodine (1834): 22,71
Thomas, Cornelius Bodine (1873): 72
Thomas, Eula Mae: 49
Thomas, George Washington: 71
Thomas, Gilly Ellen Robertson: 21,71
Thomas, Isaac Martin: 16,48,49
Thomas, John Breckenridge: 71
Thomas, Lettye Lee: 49
Thomas, Margaret Elizabeth: 22
Thomas, Markus Lattimore: 6,13
Thomas, Mary Parker: 22,72
Thomas, Mary Virginia: 71
Thomas, Michael: 16,48
Thomas, Washington: 7,21
Thomasson, Myrtle: 104
Thornberry, Ida: 53
Thrailkill, Roy Alan: 121
Tichenor, Roger Tolbert: 108
Tichenor, William Franklin: 90,108
Tillotson, Elbridge E.: 41
Tillotson, James: 41
Tinius, Mary Anna: 53
Tolbot, Sarah Elizabeth: 13,41
Towery, Jo (1): 92
Towery, Jo (2): 92
Travis, Lucy: 36,109
Troutman, Anne Belle: 109
Troutman, Mabel: 104
Tucker, Blanche Aline: 72
Tucker, Francis Marion: 30
Tucker, James: 30
Turner, William Franklin: 99
Tyler, Phoebe Ann: 18,54

U

Unknown: 26,83

V

Van Vulpen, Charlotte: 83
Vance, Ella Frances: 98
VanCleve, Bert A.: 116
Vanover, Adalene: 69
Vanover, Alvey: 21,69
Vanover, Anthony P.: 43
Vanover, Chester Truman: 69
Vanover, Clara Allie: 67
Vanover, Clyde Vera: 69
Vanover, Clyde Vernon: 67
Vanover, Ellis Haskins: 68
Vanover, Evalena: 68
Vanover, George Washington: 20,67
Vanover, Golda Elizabeth: 69
Vanover, Grace Lillian: 69
Vanover, Ida Belle: 20,65,66,103
Vanover, Ira Lucy: 67
Vanover, John (1): 20,65

Vanover, John (2): 20,67
Vanover, John S.: 21,69
Vanover, Mary I.: 68
Vanover, Victoria Etta: 67
Vanover, Virgie R.: 68
Vanover, Willie Mae: 68
Vanover, Zula M.: 68
Vowels, William: 119

W

Walker, ____: 29,88
Walker, James Riley: 70
Walker, Mary Elizabeth: 57
Walker, Mercer: 88
Walker, Treca: 70
Wall, Emma B.: 39,120
Wall, Finley: 52
Wall, George Herrod: 52
Wall, Lavenia: 20,65
Wall, Luvenia (1): 20,67
Wall, Luvenia (2): 21,69
Wall, Mary Ellen: 36,107
Walter, Helen: 108
Walters, Sarah Elizabeth: 109
Waltrip, Lillian: 100
Waters, Lydia: 1
Watkins, Henry Cooper Pitney: 45
Watkins, Mahlon Pitney: 45
Watters, Henry Maxwell: 68
Webb, Ann: 22
Webb, Henry Bland (1812): 7,13,22,41
Webb, Henry Bland (1845): 23,72
Webb, Joseph Henry: 72
Webb, Julia: 23
Webb, Mary Bland: 72
Webb, Mary Catherine: 13,22,41,72
Webb, Maude: 72
Webb, Robert: 7,22
Webb, William Milburn: 72
Wells, Katie: 36,112
Wheeler, A. J.: 25,82
Wheeler, Fannie Lee: 82
Wheeler, Lou Thomas: 48
Wheeler, Margaret: 82
Wheeler, Sarah F.: 55
Whitaker, Benjamine Benton: 34,35,99,101,102,103
Whitaker, Charlie: 102
Whitaker, Clint: 102
Whitaker, Clyde: 102
Whitaker, Gillie: 100
Whitaker, Golda Belle: 66,103
Whitaker, Henrietta: 102
Whitaker, Henry John Wilson: 34,101
Whitaker, Henry Judson Belt: 34,102
Whitaker, Houston: 102
Whitaker, Howard: 101
Whitaker, Hugh: 101

Index of Individuals

- Whitaker, J. T.: 102
Whitaker, John S.: 100
Whitaker, Josephine: 100
Whitaker, Katharyn Christina: 103,108
Whitaker, Lee Roy: 99
Whitaker, Lena: 102
Whitaker, Lucian: 100
Whitaker, Lydia F.: 99
Whitaker, Madge: 99
Whitaker, Marguerite: 103
Whitaker, Marinda: 102
Whitaker, Mary Stella: 102
Whitaker, Nannie: 102
Whitaker, Price: 101
Whitaker, Rena: 103
Whitaker, Robert: 103
Whitaker, Robert Howard: 15,35,46,66,103,108
Whitaker, Samuel Martin: 34,99
Whitaker, Samuel Martin Jr.: 100
Whitaker, Stella Landrum: 100
Whitaker, Unknown: 102
Whitaker, Verna Ora: 15,46,103
Whitaker, William Wirt: 103
Whitescarver, Bethany Juliet: 33,94
Whitesides, Mark Collis: 88
Whitten, Corlish G.: 82
Whitten, Norma: 82
Whitten, Thomas: 25,82
Whitton, Virginia: 112
Wickliffe, Charles William: 5,6
Wickliffe, Elizabeth R.: 6,12
Wickliffe, Martin Hardin: 5,6
Wiggins, Edwin R.: 14,45
Wiggins, Susan Katherine: 45
Wiggins, Thomas Donaldson: 14,45
Wilhite, Etha Blanche: 67
Wilhite, James Vardiman: 67
Wilhoit, Mildred Ann: 14,45
Wilkey, Ruth H.: 52
Wilkinson, Andrew Fletcher: 30,90
Wilkinson, Edwin Floyd: 90
Wilkinson, John Wesley: 10,30
Wilkinson, John Westley: 31
Wilkinson, Katie M.: 31,90
Wilkinson, Myrtle: 31,90
Wilkinson, Nannie E.: 30
Wilkinson, Sarah Beatrice: 30
Wilkinson, Thomas C.: 30
Wilkinson, Wiley S.: 31
Wilkinson, Willie: 31
Williams, Carl Herschel: 66
Williams, Elizabeth: 4
Williams, Emma Frankie: 64
Williams, Georgia Booker: 64
Williams, John G.: 64
Williams, John L.: 19,24,64
Williams, Marian D.: 64
Williams, Sallie Mae: 74
Williams, Sophia J.: 74
Williams, Verna Lee: 64
Williams, William: 66
Wilson, Abraham: 49
Wilson, Bessie: 82
Wilson, Grover Cleveland: 49
Wilson, John O.: 25,82
Wilson, Lena May: 122
Winn, Beatrice Evelyn: 122
Woldridge, Lucretia: 84
Wood, Stephen C.: 121
Woodburn, Unknown: 121
Workman, Harry: 82
Wright, William Herbert: 83
Wsltrip, Steven R.: 42
Wyatt, Louvena: 109
Wylie, Andrew Kelsey: 76
Wylie, John Nixon McNeil: 24,75,76
Wylie, Lizzie: 76
Wylie, Mollie Davis: 76
Wylie, Olive R.: 76
Wylie, Pearl: 76
Wylie, Samuel Kelso: 24,75
Wylie, Thomas L. R.: 76
-
- Y
- Yeiser, Bert Kennedy: 111
Young, Adam Elmore: 65
Young, Alvey Lee: 68
Young, Henry W.: 67
Young, Jacob: 67
Young, Susie Marie: 65
-
- Z
- Zachary, Elizabeth: 79